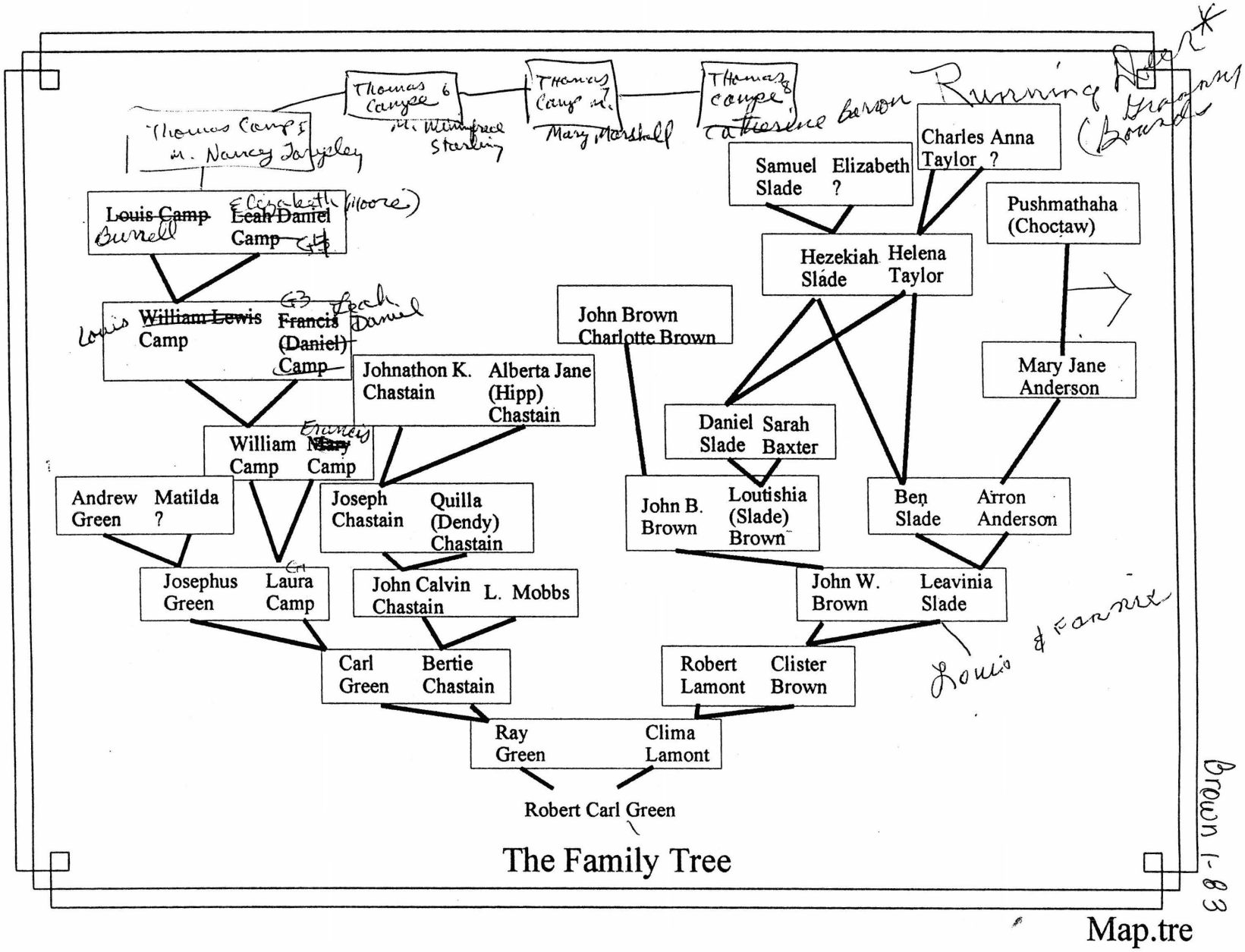
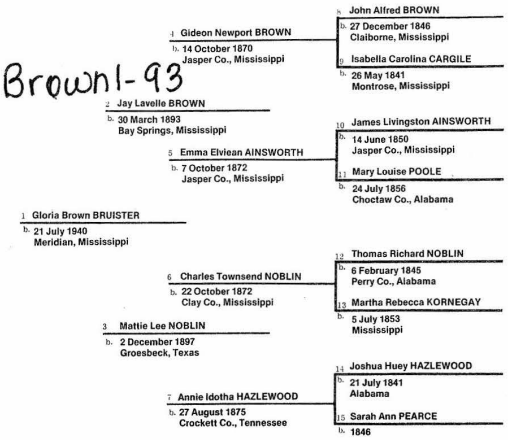
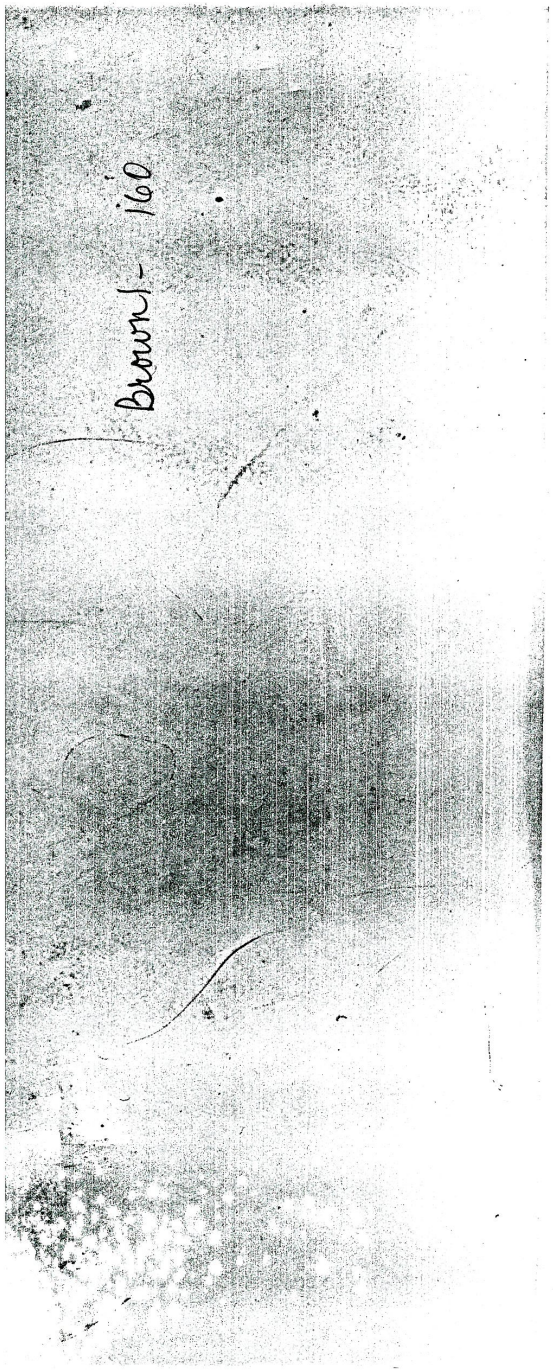

Thomas Camp 5 m. Nancy Jayjeley
Thomas Camp 6 m. Winnifred Starling
Thomas Camp m. Mary Marshall
Thomas Camp m. Catherine Barron
Running Water Grocery (Bowden)
Louis Camp Burrell
Leah Daniel Camp
Elizabeth (Moore)
William Lewis Camp
Francis (Daniel) Camp
Leah Daniel
Johnathon K. Chastain
Alberta Jane (Hipp) Chastain
William Camp
Frances Camp
Andrew Green
Matilda ?
Joseph Chastain
Quilla (Dendy) Chastain
Josephus Green
Laura Camp
John Calvin Chastain
L. Mobbs
Carl Green
Bertie Chastain
Ray Green
Clima Lamont
Robert Carl Green
Samuel Slade
Elizabeth ?
Charles Taylor
Anna ?
Pushmathaha (Choctaw)
Hezekiah Slade
Helena Taylor
John Brown
Charlotte Brown
Mary Jane Anderson
Daniel Slade
Sarah Baxter
John B. Brown
Loutishia (Slade) Brown
Ben Slade
Arron Anderson
John W. Brown
Leavinia Slade
Robert Lamont
Clister Brown
Louis & Fannie
The Family Tree
Map.tre
Brown 1-83

FROM THE DESK OF
Gloria B. BRUISTER

Brown1-93



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1



Pedigree Chart

Chart #

1 **Bonnielie BROWN**
b. 24 Apr 1939
bp. Delhi, Franklin Parish, LA
m. 16 Aug 1958
d.
dp.

2 **Roscoe Blackwell BROWN**
b. 23 Jul 1896
bp. Corinth Community, Jasper Coun
m. 3 Dec 1931
d. 8 May 1964
dp. Jackson, MS

3 **Dellie Vermel MCCLELLAN**
b. 28 Dec 1910
bp. Heidleberg, Jasper County, MS
d. 29 Dec 1994
dp. Bay Springs, MS

4 **John William BROWN**
b. 27 Jul 1850
bp. MS
m. 1880
d. 4 Aug 1918
dp. MS

5 **Amanda Jane HODGE**
b. 13 Nov 1863
bp. MS
d. 16 Sep 1933
dp. MS

6 **Macon Thomas MCCLELLAN**
b. 14 Apr 1875
bp. MS
m. Dec 1896
d. 9 Jan 1928
dp.

7 **Annie Caroline LIGHTSEY**
b. 4 Nov 1880
bp. Heidelberg, Jasper County, MS
d. 16 Dec 1938

8 **John William BROWN (CW)**
b. 1826
bp. MS
m. 1848
d.
dp.

9 **Martha Virginia WOODBURY**
b. 1837
bp. MS
d.
dp.

10 **Willian E. HODGE (CW)**
b. 1828
bp. SC
m. 1862
d. 1880
dp. MS

11 **Charity M. HALL**
b. Circa 1842
bp. AL
d.
dp.

12 **Angus MCCLELLAN (CW)**
b. Feb 1839
bp. NC
m. 1868
d. 1920
dp.

13 **Sara Parrish LIVINGSTON**
b. 2 Apr 1844
bp. AL
d. 30 Jun 1909
dp.

14 **Joseph Benjamin LIGHTSEY**
b. 19 Apr 1853
bp. MS
m. 1874
d. 10 Apr 1941
dp. MS

16 b.
d.

17 b.
d.

18 b.
d.

19 ?
b.
d.

20 **Elisha HODGE**
b. 1796
d.

21 **Mary C.**
b. 1806
d.

22 **Redden HALL**
b. 1809
d. 1870

23 **Sarah MORRIS**
b. 1823
d.

24 **Angus MCCLELLAN**
b. Circa 1810
d.

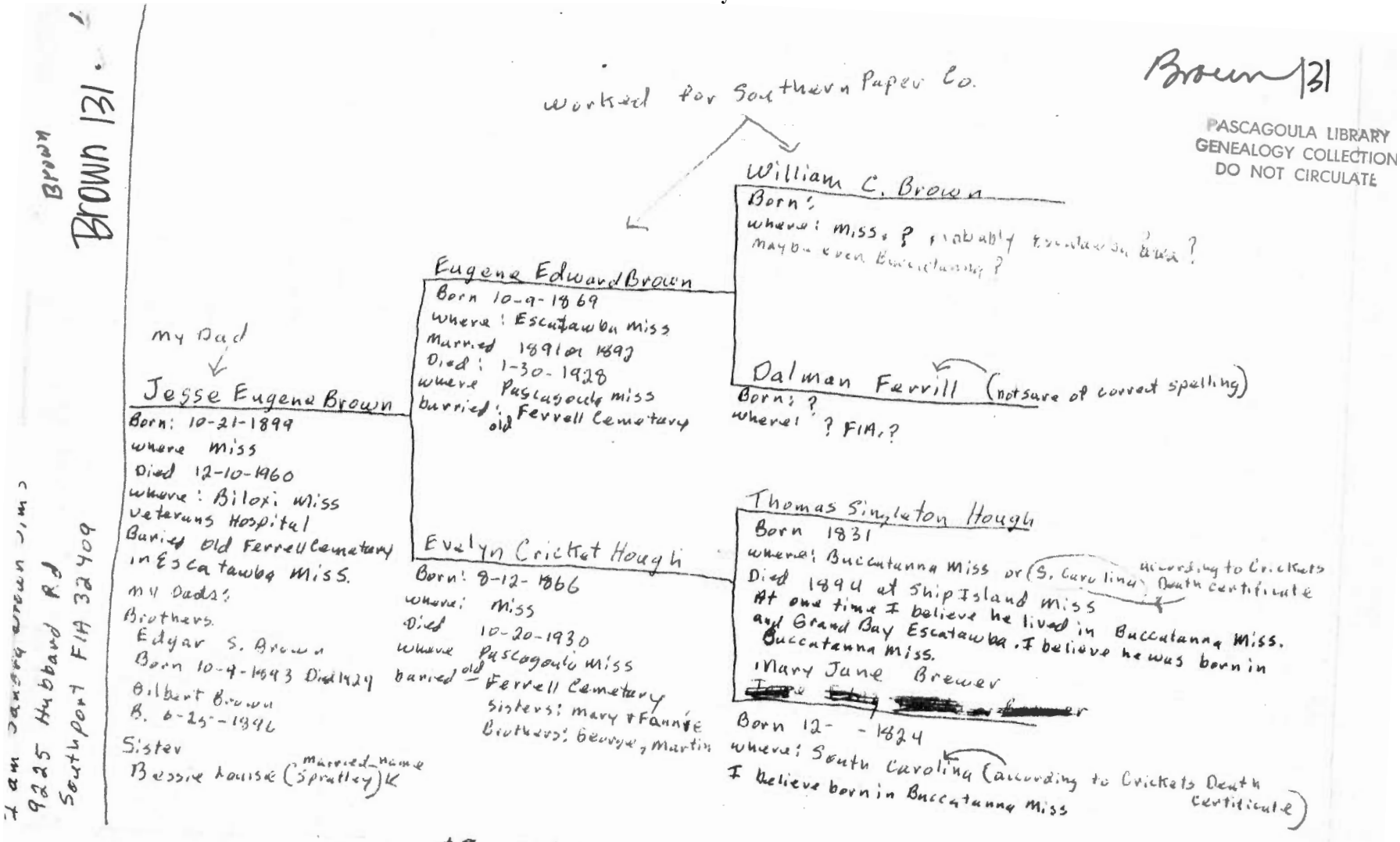
25 ?
b.
d.

26 b.
d.

27 ? PARRISH
b.
d.

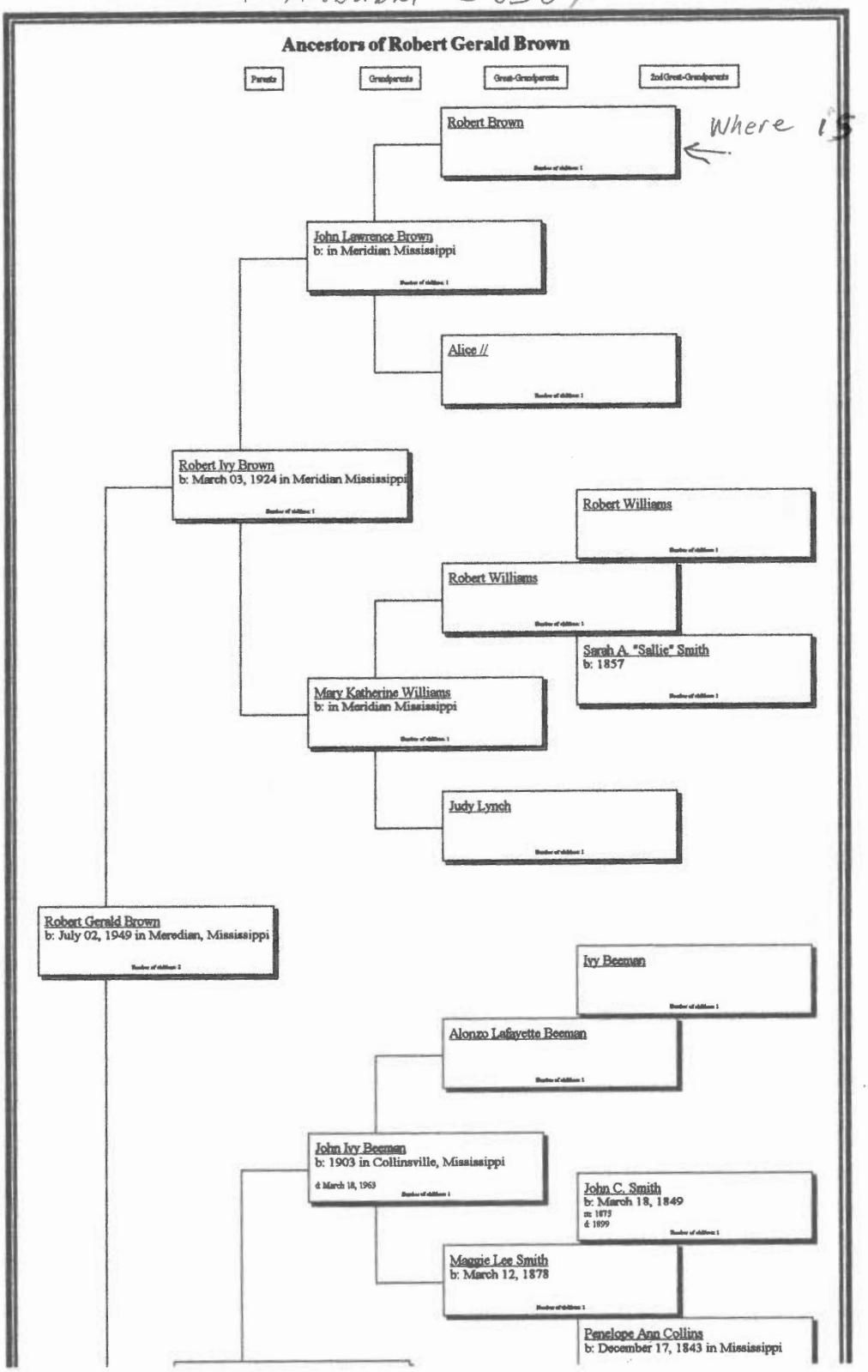
28 **John Edward Lewis LIGHTSEY**
b. 10 Dec 1819
d. 13 Jun 1896

29 **Caroline Tracy RHODES**
b. 31 May 1824
d. 29 May 1894

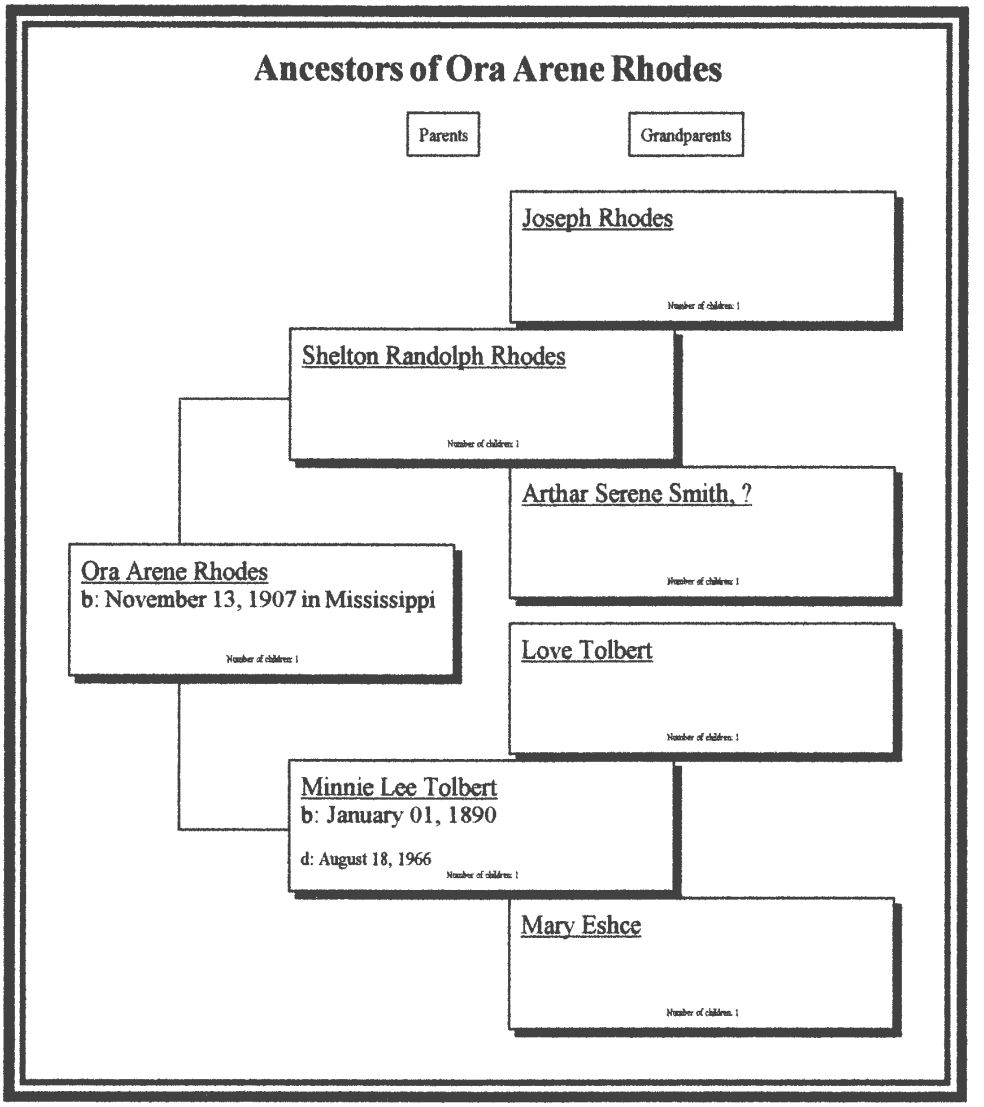

Brown 131.
Brown 131
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE
Worked for Southern Paper Co.
William C. Brown
Born:
where: Miss.? probably Escatawba Miss?
maybe even Buccatanna?
Eugene Edward Brown
Born 10-9-1869
where: Escatawba miss
Married 1891 or 1893
Died: 1-30-1928
where Pascagoula miss
buried: old Ferrell Cemetary
my Dad
Jesse Eugene Brown
Born: 10-21-1899
where Miss
Died 12-10-1960
where: Biloxi Miss
Veterans Hospital
Buried Old Ferrell Cemetary
in Escatawba Miss.
my Dads:
Brothers
Edgar S. Brown
Born 10-4-1893 Died 1924
Gilbert Brown
B. 6-25-1896
Sister
Bessie Louise (married name Spratley) K
Dalman Ferrill (not sure of correct spelling)
Born: ?
where: ? FLA.?
Thomas Singleton Hough
Born 1831
where: Buccatanna Miss or (S. Carolina) according to Crickets Death certificate
Died 1894 at Ship Island Miss
At one time I believe he lived in Buccatanna Miss.
and Grand Bay Escatawba. I believe he was born in
Buccatanna Miss.
Evelyn Cricket Hough
Born: 8-12-1866
where: Miss
Died 10-20-1930
where Pascagoula Miss
buried old Ferrell Cemetary
sisters: Mary & Fannie
Brothers: George, Martin
Mary Jane Brewer
Born 12- -1824
where: South Carolina (according to Crickets Death certificate)
I believe born in Buccatanna Miss
I am sorry Brown, Inc.
9225 Hubbard Rd
Southport FLA 32409
I'm sending $3.00 to help cover some expenses of Searching for Info.

BROWN 4

INFORMATION from CURTIS E. EZELL
10869 Waltman Pl. So.
Wilmer, Alabama 36589 PH 334-649-2321



Brown 10


Ancestors of Ora Arene Rhodes
Parents
Grandparents
Joseph Rhodes
Number of children: 1
Shelton Randolph Rhodes
Number of children: 1
Arthar Serene Smith, ?
Number of children: 1
Ora Arene Rhodes
b: November 13, 1907 in Mississippi
Number of children: 1
Love Tolbert
Number of children: 1
Minnie Lee Tolbert
b: January 01, 1890
d: August 18, 1966
Number of children: 1
Mary Eshce
Number of children: 1

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Kipp Brown
Address: 601 West Monroe
City, State: Greenwood, MS 38930
Date: 1983

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

39

Brown 1-10

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Ralph Kipp Brown
b. 31 March 1954
p.b. Eupora, Miss.
m. 18 July 1981
d.
p.d.

2 Milton Ralph Brown (Father of No. 1)
b. 24 June 1928
p.b. Stewart, Miss.
m. 1 May 1949
d.
p.d

3 Bettye Jeanne Mitchell (Mother of No. 1)
b. 11 January 1931
p.b. Winona, Miss.
d.
p.d.

Cricket Helen McGinnis (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1 Dec. 1961 d.
p.b. Jackson, Miss. p.d.

4 Milton Hollaway Brown (Father of No. 2)
b. 18 April 1899
p.b. Choctaw County, Miss.
m. 21 June 1925
d. 20 November 1983
p.d Washington County, Miss.

5 Ada Mabel Vernon (Mother of No. 2)
b. 26 April 1903
p.b. Stewart, Miss.
d. 27 November 1983
p.d. Washington County, Miss.

6 Elbert Clinton Mitchell (Father of No. 3)
b. 18 April 1901
p.b. Lodi, Miss.
m. 27 April 1927
d. 6 January 1964
p.d Winona, Miss.

7 Minnie Iola Brister (Mother of No. 3)
b. 24 December 1903
p.b. Huntsville, Miss.
d.
p.d.

8 William J. Brown (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 William Andy Vernon (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Leslie, Ark.
m.
d.
p.d Monroe, La.

11 Mary Ada Landrum (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Choctaw County, Miss.
d.
p.d. Stewart, Miss.

12 William Henry Mitchell (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 William Eugene Brister (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. July 1963
p.d Kilmichael, Miss.

15 Maude Elizabeth Dorris (Mother of No. 7)
b. 27 Sept. 1882
p.b. Popular Creek, Miss.
d. 20 Oct. 1928
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 James A. Vernon (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1848
m.
d.

21 Narcisus Jacks (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 Henry Landrum (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 Ellen Procter (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Edmond Brister (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 Viola Crowder (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 James Elnenon Dorris (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 14 Feb. 1848
m. November 1871
d. 18 May 1905

31 Elisa Wall (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 23 Feb, 1846
d. 20 Sept, 1886

Form AQ. Copyright 1983 by the Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

Brown 1-11

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE

Post Office Box 16609
Jackson, Mississippi 39236
Ronnie Farris McGinnis, Editor

Volume 30 | Spring 1984 | Number 1

CONTENTS

Madison County - Will Book A 2
By Mrs. Chester Upton

The Brister Family of Mississippi. 5

Mississippi Confederate Grave Registrations. 9

Marion County - Land Owners, 1810-1895 19

Yazoo County - Wheless Bible Records 30

Noxubee County - Deeds of Gift of "Love and Affection," 1834-1869. 31
By E. Q. Richards

Claiborne County - 1853 Register of Commissions. 38

Subscriber Ancestor Charts 39

Subscriber Queries 46

Book Reviews 52

Brown

San Antonio Genealogical and Historical Society

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ANCESTOR CHART # Brown 1-23

Name of Compiler JERALDEAN BROWN LEACH
Address 328 Arcadia Place
City, State San Antonio, Tx., 78209
Date

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 JERALDEAN VIVIAN BROWN
b. 13 Oct.1919
p.b Nixon,Gonzales Co.,Tx
m. 1 Jan.1946
d.
p.d.

2 GILMER WILLIAM BROWN (Father of No. 1)
b. 13 Sept.1896
p.b Leesville,Gonzales Co.,Tx.
m. 20 Oct.1917
d. 28 Mar.1973
p.d SanAntonio,Bexar Co.,Tx

3 THELMA MAVIS PATTON (Mother of No. 1)
b. 3 Sept 1897
p.b Karnes Co, Tx
d.
p.d.

4 SAMPSON AUGUSTUS BROWN (Father of No. 2)
b. 22 Feb. 1866
p.b Leesville,Gonzales Co.Tx
m. 10 Nov.1889 " " "
d. 30 Nov.1951
p.d Gonzales Co.Tx

5 MARY ELIZA HOLMES (Mother of No. 2)
b. 4 Mar. 1867
p.b Leesville,Gonzales Co.,Tx
d. 20 Jan 1929
p.d Nixon,Gonzales Co.,Tx

6 WILLIAM HENRY PATTON (Father of No. 3)
b. 28 July 1862
p.b Sweet Home,Tx
m. 14 Dec.1892,Karnes Co.Tx
d. 20 Sept 1931
p.d Nixon,Gonzales Co.,Tx

7 ALICE EUGENIA UPTON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 21 Feb 1871
p.b. Karnes Co.Tx
d. 2 Dec 1933
p.d. Nixon,Gonzales Co. Tx

Donald Edward Leach (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 20 Apr 1918 d.
p.b. Waltham, Mass p.d.

8 WILLIAM HENRY BROWN (Father of No. 4)
b. 6 Oct.1830
p.b. Cincinnati, Ohio
m. 1854
d. 10 Dec. 1921
p.d Nixon,Gonzales Co.Tx.

9 RACHAEL ANN LONG (Mother of No. 4)
b. 7 Mar 1838
p.b. Miss.
d. 17 Feb.1910
p.d Gonzales Co.Tx.

10 WILLIAM FRANSIS MARION HOLMES (Father of No. 5)
b. 3 Feb. 1828
p.b. Tenn.
m. 31 Jan 1861, Tx.
d. 1903
p.d Gonzales Co.,Tx

11 (2) MATILDA Y. BROWN (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1840
p.b. Ark.
d. 1880
p.d Gonzales Co.,Tx.

12 THOMAS LEMUEL W. PATTON (Father of No. 6)
b. 19 June 1828
p.b Ala.
m. 6 Apr 1857,Gonzales Co.,Tx
d. 11 Mar 1878
p.d Karnes Co.Tx.

13 LUCY VIRELLA WELLS (Mother of No. 6)
b. 16 Sept 1839
p.b Ala.
d 13 Feb.1920
p.d. Karnes Co.,Tx

14 MONROE UPTON (Father of No. 7)
b. 9 Oct 1818
p.b. Tenn.
m. 14 May 1857 Karnes Co,Tx
d. 21 Mar.1891
p.d Karnes Co,Tx.

15 (2) ALMINTA BROWN (Mother of No. 7)
b. 20 Feb 1838
p.b. Miss.
d. 20 Oct 1921
p.d. Nixon,Gonzales Co.,Tex

16 DANIEL BROWN (Father of No. 8,)
b. 24 Apr. 1802
m. 24 Dec.1823
d. 30 Dec.1858

17 MARY HUBBLE (Mother of No. 8,)
b. 29 Nov.1803
d. 1851

18 JOHN N. LONG (Father of No. 9,)
b. c1816 Ohio
m.
d.

19 ELIZA.. (Mother of No. 9,)
b.
d.

20 ISHAM HOLMES (Father of No. 10,)
b. 1796, Ga.
m. c1824
d.

21 EMILIA BALLENGER JONES (Mother of No. 10,)
b. 1805, Ga.
d.

22 HENRY BRANTLEY BROWN (Father of No. 11,)
b.
m.
d.

23 ELIZA NORRIS (Mother of No. 11,)
b.
d.

24 MATTHEW PATTON (Father of No. 12,)
b. 20 Dec 1794,Ga.
m. 24 Dec 1818,Jasper Co.,Ga
d. 8 July 1848,Panola Co.,Miss

25 MARY(Polly) BENNETT (Mother of No. 12,)
b. 20 Oct.1802,Ga
d. 27 Feb 1852,Panola Co.,Miss

26 WALKER T. BROCK WELLS (Father of No. 13,)
b. 1815, Ga.
m. 20 Nov 1834,Perry Co.,Ala
d. 1879 Gonzales Co.,Tx

27 SARAH WATTERS WRIGHT (Mother of No. 13,)
b. 1816 Oglethorpe Co.,Ga.
d. 9 Sept 1880 Gonzales Co.,Tx

28 JAMES UPTON (Father of No. 14,)
b. c1770, N.C.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14,)
b.
d.

30 ANDREW BROWN (Father of No. 15,)
b.
m.
d.

31 RHODA SWAIN (Mother of No. 15,)
b.
d.

Space to continue on reverse side

, number double that of child on previous page

Additional Data:
Brown 1-24

64
d.
65
66
b. d.
67
34
b. d.
68
69
35
70
b. d.
71
36
b. d.
72
73
37
74
b. d.
75
38
b. d.
76
77
39
78
b. d.
79
40
b. d.
80
81
41
82
b. d.
83
42 William Jones
b. c1760 d. 1838 Tenn
84
John Martin White /Jeremiah/John Jr./John Sr.
43 MARY M. WHITE
b.1788 d.
86
Mildred T.Ballenger /Joseph Jr/Joseph Sr/Henry B.
87
44
b. d.
88
89
45
90
b. d.
91
46
b. d.
92
93
47
94
b. d.
95
48 Solomon Patton
b.1757 d.1813
96
Matthew Patton
Elizabeth Moore Barber /Charles Moore
97
49 (1).
b. d.
98
99
50
b. d.
100
101
51
102
b. d.
103
52
b. d.
104
105
53
106
b. d.
107
Michael Wright /Robert
54 James Butler Wright
b. 1795 d.1857
108
Miriam Clay /Jesse
109
James Joseph Watters /William
55 Lucy Watters
b.1797 d.1878
110
Sarah Collins /William
111
56
b. d.
112
113
57
114
b. d.
115
58
b. d.
116
117
59
118
b. d.
119
60
b. d.
120
121
61
122
b. d.
123
62
b. d.
124
125
63
126
b. d.
127

San Antonio Genealogical and Historical Society — ANCESTOR CHART #

Brown 1-25

Name of Compiler: Jeraldean B. Leach
Address: 328 Arcadia Place
City, State: San Antonio, Tx. 78209
Date: 1 April 1984

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 — 434 Joseph Fitzpatrick (Father of No. 1)
b. c1710
p.b. Ireland
m.
d. 1780
p.d Fluvanna Co.Va

2 — 217 Mary Perrin Fitzpatrick (Father of No. 2)
b. 1752
p.b. Fluvanna Co.Va
m.
d. 26 Nov 1826
p.d. Greene Co. Ga

3 — 870 Benjamin Woodson (Father of No. 3)
b. c1684
p.b. Henrico Co.va
m. 5 Feb.16..
d. 25 Oct 1777
p.d Fluvanna Co.Va

4 — 435 Mary Perrin Woodson (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1722
p.b. Goochland Co.Va
d.
p.d.

5 — 871 Frances Napier (Mother of No. 3)
b. 5 Feb 1695
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 — 216 Robert Wright Sr. (Spouse of No. 1)
b. c1736
p.b. Orange Co.Va
d. 1831
p.d. Greene Co.Ga

8 — 1740 John Woodson Jr. (Father of No. 4)
b. c1655
p.b.
m. c1677
d. 1700
p.d Henrico Co.Va

9 — 1742 Mary Tucker (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1660
p.b.
d. will:1710
p.d.

10 — 1742 Robert Napier (Father of No. 5)
b. c1650
p.b.
m.
d. 1721
p.d

11 — 1743 Mary Perrin (Mother of No. 5)
b. c1668
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 — 24 John Woodson Sr. (Father of No. 8)
b. c1632
m. c1654
d. will:20Aug 1684

17 — 25 (Mother of No. 8)
b.
d.

18 — 26 (Father of No. 9)
b.
m.
d.

19 — 27 (Mother of No. 9)
b.
d.

20 — 28 Dr.Patrick Napier (Father of No. 10)
b. c1610
m.
d. c1672

21 — 29 Elizabeth Booth (Mother of No. 10)
b.
d.

22 — 30 Richard Perrin (Father of No. 11)
b. c1637
m. c1660
d. 1695

23 — 31 Kathryn Royall (2) (Mother of No. 11)
b. 1642
d. 1695

Space to continue on reverse side

Father's number double that of child on previous page

Additional Data:

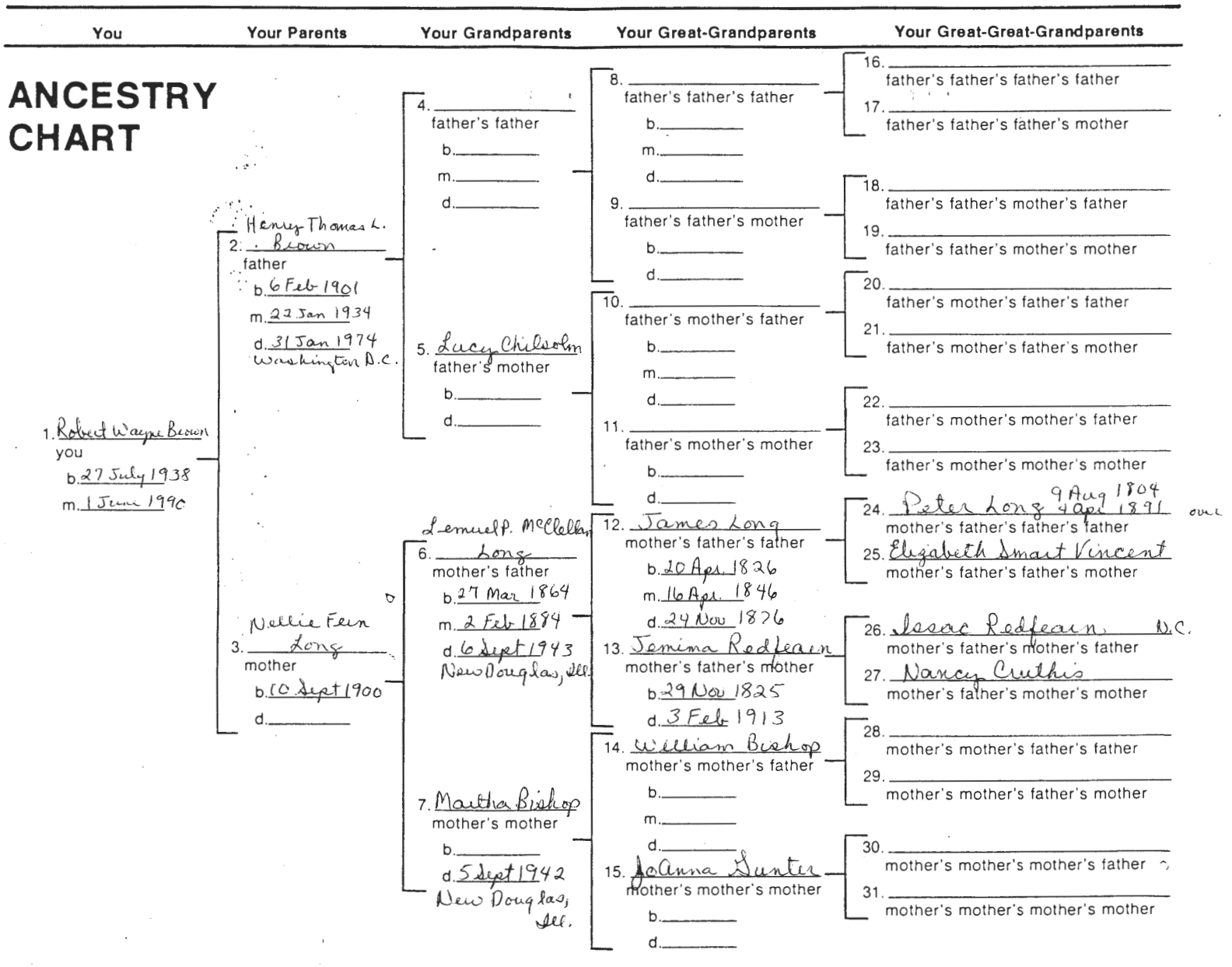
32 b. d. 64 65
33 b. d. 66 67
34 b. d. 68 69
35 b. d. 70 71
36 b. d. 72 73
37 b. d. 74 75
38 b. d. 76 77
39 b. d. 78 79
40 b. d. 80 81
41 b. d. 82 83
42 b. d. 84 85
43 b. d. 86 87
44 b. d. 88 89
45 b. d. 90 91
46 b. d. 92 93
47 b. d. 94 95
48 Dr. John Woodson b.c1600 d. 1644 96 97
49 Sarah Winston b. d. 98 99
50 b. d. 100 101
51 b. d. 102 103
52 b. d. 104 105
53 b. d. 106 107
54 James Butler Wright b.1795, Ga. d. 1854 108 109
55 Lucy Waters b.1797 d.1878 110 111
56 b. d. 112 113
57 b. d. 114 115
58 Robert Booth b. d. 116 117
59 Frances b. d. 118 119
60 Thomas Perrin b. d. 120 121
61 Anne.... b. d. 122 123
62 Joseph Royall b.1600 Eng. d. 1658 124 125
63 (3)Kathryn Banks b. d.c1686 126 127

Michael Wright -------Robert Wright Sr., m. Mary Perrin Fitzpatr
Miriam Clay --------Jesse Clay m. Mirium...
Joseph James Waters -----William Waters m. Mona Ann Holmes
Sarah Collins -----William Collins m. Sarah Butler

92(-1 Brown

Brown I-27

ANCESTRY CHART



James Long 24 Dec 1767
July 1828
Priscilla Laswell 1768
1823
Isham Vincent
Martha Smart

Thomas Long England

Brown 1-28

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Thomas L. Brown

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Feb 1901	Charlottesville		Va.	Brown 1-29
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Jan 1934				
Death	31 Jan 1974	Washington D.C.			
Burial		Cedar Hill Cemetary	Washington D.C.		

Places of Residence

Occupation Safeway Manager Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 Virginia

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Chilsolm

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nellie Fern Long

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Sept 1900				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence 6815 Eighth St. N.W.

Occupation if other than housewife National Assn of Science Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lemuel P. McClellan Long Mother's Maiden Name Martha "Mattie" Bishop

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Stillborn	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Robert Wayne Brown	Birth	27 July 1938	Washington	D.C.		
		Mar.	1 June 1990	Pensacola	Escambia	Fl.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Barbara Ann Silcox	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Carol Ann Brown	Birth	1941	Washington	D.C.		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Roger Bell	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Warren Brown	Birth					Son from 1st marriage
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

F.G. 201 305. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Brown 1-30

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Dollie Jemima Long		Name	Benjamin Bassett	
	21 Apr 1885	Born		
		Married	4 May 1907	
		Died		
		Burial		
Lemuel P. McClellan Long		Father		
Martha "Mattie" Bishop		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	♂♀	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
	F	Estelle	16 Feb 1908		17 Oct 1983	
4 Feb 1942	Otto Fritsche					
	M	Ira	18 Oct 1909		7 Jun 1977	
27 Nov 1929	Ida Caulk					
	F	Ethel Jewel	11 Mar 1912		28 Mar 1915	
	F	Edith	19 Jan 1915			
22 Mar 1936	Clarence Hubbell					
	F	Darine	29 Jun 1917		17 Apr 1987	
4 Jan 1941	Elmer Hoffstetter					
	F	Delsie	27 Apr 1920			
10 Aug 1940	Eugene Seeger					
	M	Ivan	2 Apr 1923			
11 Jan 1946	Darlene Chestnut					
	F	Martha Jean				
19 Jun 1948	Hugh Graff					

Brown 1-31

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Lemuel P McClellan Long

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	27 MAR 1864	Old Ripley		IL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Feb 1884				
Death	6 Sept 1943	New Douglas	Bond	IL	
Burial		Old Mt. Nebo Cementary			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Long | Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Redfearn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha "Mattie" Bishop

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1859				she was a school-teacher
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Sept 1942	New Douglas	Bond	IL.	
Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cementary			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Bishop | Mother's Maiden Name JoAnna Gunte

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
F	1 Dollie Jemima — Full Name of Spouse: Benjamin Bassett	Birth	21 Apr 1885		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.	4 May 1907				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 James — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 Oct 1886		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	23 July 1887		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cementary			
M	3 Charles Clyde — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Jun 1890		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	28 Jun 1890		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cementary			
F	4 Bessie — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Nov 1892		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	3 Jan 1893		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cementary			
M	5 Franklin — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Feb 1894		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	18 July 1894		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt. Nebo Cementary			
M	6 Lemuel "Earnest" — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Dec 1896		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	Feb 1897		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt. Nebo Cementary			
(TWINS) M	7 Emery — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 Jan 1898		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	6 Feb 1898		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt. Nebo Cementary			
M	8 Everett — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 Jan 1898		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	16 Feb 1898		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cementary			
F	9 Nellie Fern — Full Name of Spouse* (Thomas J Brown)	Birth	10 Sept 1900		Bond	Ill	
		Mar.	22 Jan 1934				
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 1-32

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** James Long

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	20 APR 1826	Greenville	Bond	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 APR 1846				
Death	24 NOV 1876		westernpart of Bond	Ill.	
Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cementary			

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Mary Ann Herrin 25 MAR 1844

His Father Peter Long Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth S. Vincen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jemima Redfearn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth	29 NOV 1825				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 FEB 1913		Bond	Ill	
Burial		Old Mt. Nebo Cementary			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Isaac Redfearn Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Cruthi

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
F	1 Nancy Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse: Robert J. Renner	Birth	16 Sept 1848			Ill	
		Mar.	8 NOV 1866				
		Death	11 JUL 1919				
		Burial		Robinson Cementary			
F	2 Lydia Ann Full Name of Spouse: Daniel Hignight	Birth	2 JUN 1851			Ill	
		Mar.	29 SEPT 1867		10 JAN 1892 ND	Robert Stubblefield	
		Death	15 NOV 1902				
		Burial		Sugg Cementary			
F	3 Martha Ellen Full Name of Spouse: John James Mundis	Birth	2 APR 1854			Ill	
		Mar.	28 FEB 1873				
		Death	25 DEC 1925	Dale		Ks.	
		Burial					
F	4 Polly A "Mary" Full Name of Spouse: Daniel Webster Ferris	Birth	7 DEC 1855			Ill	
		Mar.	1879				
		Death	26 AUG 1908		Bond	Ill.	
		Burial					
M	5 James Peter Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	1 JUN 1858			Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death	1858			Ill	
		Burial					
F	6 Amanda Full Name of Spouse: Robert N. West	Birth	7 JAN 1861			Ill	
		Mar.	9 MAR 1879				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Lemuel P. McClellan Full Name of Spouse: Martha Bishop	Birth	27 MAR 1864			Ill	
		Mar.	2 FEB 1884				
		Death	6 SEPT 1943			Ill.	
		Burial		Old Nebo Cementary			
	8 Jameson Full Name of Spouse:	Birth				Ill	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Brown 1-33

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Issac Redfearn.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth				N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.			Randolph	N.C.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Cruthis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
M	1 James — Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Carroll	Birth	8 Sept 1813		Randolph.	N. C.	
		Mar.	4 MAR 1842				
		Death	19 APR 1883			Ill	
		Burial					
M	2 John — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Jane — Full Name of Spouse: William File	Birth	3 MAY 1818			TENN	
		Mar.	18 JAN 1841				
		Death	10 Sept 1845				
		Burial					
M	4 Issac — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Milberry — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Jemima — Full Name of Spouse: James Long	Birth	29 NOV 1825			Ill	
		Mar.	16 APR 1846				
		Death	3 FEB 1913			Ill	
		Burial		Old Nebo Cemetary			
	7 Martha — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Ruth — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Lydia — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send a self-addressed stamped envelope for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

10) · Ira — 15 Apr 1825 — Ill
Louisa Mabry — 28 Aug 1855 — Ill
22 JAN 1866 — Ill
Old Nebo Cemetary

Brown 1-34

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Peter Long

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	9 Aug 1804		Washington	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Oct 1823		Madison	Ill.	
Death	4 April 1871	Greenville	Bond	Ill.	
Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cemetary			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary L. Smith 28 Nov 1839

His Father James Long | Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla Laswell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Smart Vincent

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 July 1807		Madison	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Sept 1837				
Burial		Vincent Cemetary - Alhambra (Madison) Ill.			

Compiler Barbara Brown

Address 2459 Eagle Rd

City, State Cantonment Fl

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Isham Vincent | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Smart

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
m	1 Isham V	Birth	28 Nov 1824				Justice of Peace
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nancy Shadowens	Death	14 Jan 1872				
		Burial		Old Nebo Cemetary			
m	2 James	Birth	20 Apr 1826	Greenville	Bond	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Apr 1846				
	Mary Ann Herrin 25 Mar 1849	Death	24 Nov 1876		Bond	Ill.	
	Lemima Redfearn	Burial		Old Nebo Cemetary			
	3 Priscilla Laswell	Birth	5 Oct 1827		Bond	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Nov 1844				
	John Nelson Edwards	Death	20 Feb 1847			Ill	
		Burial					
	4 Peter Jr.	Birth	18 Feb 1829		Bond	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Jan 1850				
	Martha Redfearn	Death	6 May 1886	Humbolt		Kansas	
		Burial					
	5 Martha Smart	Birth	22 June 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 March 1850				
	Hugh McD Smith	Death	30 May 1894	Erie	Neosho	Kansas	
		Burial					
	6 Lemuel Burkett	Birth	22 July 1833	Ripley Precinct		Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Jan 1862				
	Sarah Isabel Smith	Death	22 Jan 1914				
		Burial		Old Nebo Cemetary			
	7 Polly A	Birth	15 May 1836			Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Feb 1855				
	Willis Willeford	Death	5 May 1873		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Nebo Cemetary			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Printed in U.S.A. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPS. Genealogical forms with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown-1-35

March 9, 1833 - Peter Long manifested as pastor of Old Mt. Nebo Baptist Church
April 3, 1874 - 70 years of age

Peter Long began the publication of The Western Evangelist in Jan 1845
subscription price 25¢ a year - 500 copies - it grew to 2000 copies in 1850-51
He also printed the Primitive Preacher -

Peter Long was the author of "The Emigrants"
He printed one edition of his hymn book, The Western Harp

Peter Long taught a subscription school

Brown I-36

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Peter Long

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Nov 1839				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (3) Nancy (Turner) Ellison 6 May 1856

His Father (?) Martha Davis | Mother's Maiden Name

29 Dec 1863

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary L Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Oct 1815				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Mar 1856				
Burial		Old Nebo Cemetary			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
	1 William	Birth	19 Aug 1841		Bond	Ill	Co D 3rd Ill Cavalry
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	4 Feb 1863	near Helena Ark. in Civil War			
		Burial	1863	returned to Bond Co Ill Old Nebo Cem.			
	2 Elizabeth	Birth	13 Oct 1842		Bond	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Jan 1867			Ill	
	Philip Tile Sr.	Death	6 Oct 1917			Ill	
		Burial		Old Nebo Cemetary			
	3 Aaron	Birth	5 Mar 1844		Bond	Ill	2nd marriage
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan 1866				Sarah Lisl
	Mary L Jett	Death	23 Nov 1920	Braman	Kay Co	O.K.	McReynolds
		Burial					
	4 John Benjamin	Birth	7 NOV 1849		Bond	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 MAR 1869		Bond	Ill	
	Mary Emeline Page	Death	24 JULY 1929		Bond	Ill	
		Burial		Old Mt Nebo Cemetary			
	5 Newton	Birth	14 APR 1851		Bond	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 FEB 1878			Ill.	
	Anna Thomas	Death	23 FEB 1928	Hartline	Washington		
		Burial		Hartline Cemetary			
	6 Thomas	Birth	24 SEPT 1853		Bond	Ill.	died from
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 DEC 1898		Florence Co	Ill.	Consumption
		Burial					
	7 Smith	Birth	28 JAN 1856			Ill.	2nd
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 FEB 1877				Tennie
	Belle Hill	Death	20 SEPT 1925	Paragould		AR.	3rd Minnie D.
		Burial		Linwood Cemetary			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 81 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. All rights reserved. Permission to reproduce this form granted when used for personal genealogical use. GENEALOGICAL LITERATURE Used by genealogists for centuries to record lists and full descriptions of many generations of ancestors.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

1st wife Elizabeth Smart Vincent B. 31 July 1807
D. 3 Sept 1839

Brown 1-37

2nd wife Mary L. Smith B. 6 Oct 1815
D. 3 Mar 1856 Old Nebo Cem.

3rd wife Nancy Turner Ellison B. 20 May 1812
had no children D. 1 Sept 1863 Old Nebo Cem.
M. 6 May 1856

4th wife Miss Martha Davis B. 6 Aug 1837
had no children D. 20 Nov 1877 Old Nebo Cem.
M. 29 Dec 1863

Brown 1-38.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Long

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	24 Dec 1767		London	Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 May 1790		Franklin	Va.	
Death	July 1828		Bond	Ill.	
Burial			Smith Grove Cemetery - Greenville, Il.		

Places of Residence Tennessee, Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois

Occupation Baptist Preacher Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. Revolutionary

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Sary Muller 21 Sept 1825 Clinton Co. Il.

His Father Thomas Long Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Priscilla Lasswell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1768		Fauquier	Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1823		Bond	Ill.	
Burial			Smith Grove Cemetery - Greenville, Il.		

Compiler Barbara Browne

Address 2459 Lange Rd

City, State Cantonment Fl

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
F	1 Jane B Full Name of Spouse: John Smith	Birth	18 May 1791			Va.	
		Mar.	12 Dec 1810				
		Death	1 Nov 1871				
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah Full Name of Spouse: James Smith	Birth	24 March 1793			Va.	
		Mar.	2 July 1812				
		Death	26 Feb 1866				
		Burial					
m	3 Thomas Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	1795			Ky.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary Full Name of Spouse: James B. Watson	Birth	1800			Ky.	
		Mar.	19 Dec 1816				
		Death	25 Apr 1829				
		Burial					
* m	5 Peter Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth S. Vincent	Birth	9 Aug 1804		Washington	Ky.	
		Mar.	9 Oct 1823				
		Death	4 Apr 1891				
		Burial					
m	6 John Full Name of Spouse: Isabel Smart	Birth	8 Jan 1807		Harrison	In.	
		Mar.	8 Feb 1825				
		Death	8 Jan 1886		Putnam	Mo.	
		Burial					
F	7 Eleanor Full Name of Spouse: John Buchanan	Birth	18 Nov 1809			In.	
		Mar.	31 July 1828				
		Death	15 Jul 1851				
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc
P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah 84321 Phone (801) 753-0399
GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free price list of
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Brown 1- 39

Elder James Long was a member of Shoal Creek Baptist Church and was the first pastor

16 yrs old at close of Revolutionary War - was a private of Virginia Infantry He served at Yorktown.

Family Group Sheet

Father FULL NAME: George Redding Brown

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		Brown I-84
Marriage	12 APR 1914	p6 Bk 149 Greene Co MS
Death	1916	
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: John P. Brown 1806 AL - 1862 MS Born 1806 AL Died 1862 MS

His Mother: Charlotte "Lotty" Born 1803 SC Died 1883 MS

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Allie Walley

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Born Died

Her Mother: Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1	b			
	m			
	d			
2	b			
	m			
	d			
3	b			
	m			
	d			
4	b			
	m			
	d			
5	b			
	m			
	d			
6	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m			
	d			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Wesley Brown

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	27 Dec 1846	Claiborne near Vossburg	Jasper Co.	Ms	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Sept 1867	Jasper Co.	Ms		Brown1-92
Death	11 Jan 1924	Bay Springs	Jasper Co.	Ms	
Burial	" "	" Cemt.	" "	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Andrew Jackson Brown Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Saunders

Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Caroline Cargile

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 May 1844	near Montrose	Jasper Co.	Ms	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Nov 1908	Bay Springs	Jasper Co.	Ms	
Burial	" "	" Cemt.	" "	"	

Compiler Doris B. Brewster

Address 119 E. Ala. St.

City, State Butler, Al 36904

Date April 1984

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) William P. Duke

Her Father Gideon Newport Cargile Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Margaret Elmore

Form A1-Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childrer
my great grandfather	1 Gideon Newport	Birth	14 Oct 1870	Hamlet	Jasper Co.	Ms	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Aug 1890		" "	"	
	Emma Elvira Ainsworth	Death	13 May 1939	Bay Springs	Jasper Co.	Ms	
		Burial	" "	" Cemt.	" "	"	
	2 L. Annie Brown	Birth	16 Feb 1872	Hamlet	Jasper Co.	Ms	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Aug 1940	Houston	Miss.		
	Walter A. Wilkinson	Burial		Houston Cemt.	Chickasaw Co.	Ms	
	3 Lattie Belle	Birth	5 Nov 1878	Hamlet	Jasper Co.	Ms	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Nov 1920				
	Zachary Henderson Thompson	Burial		Cedarlawn Cemt.	Jackson, Hinds Co.	Ms	
	4 Alfred Guy	Birth	24 Dec 1881	Hamlet	Jasper Co.	Ms	
		Mar.	30 May 1909	Bay Springs	Ms		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Mar 1961	Lucedale	Ms		
	Madie Belle Horne	Burial		Bay Springs Cemt.	Jasper Co.	Ms	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

BROWN 185

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name (Frank) Francis D. Brown

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	C.1800			Georgia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1820-1823	? Covington		MS	
Death	1865-66		St. Tammany	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Francis Brown, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Coulter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	C.1805			Georgia	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Feb. 18[illegible]		St. Tammany	LA	
Burial					

Compiler Connee Kroeger

Address 2314 Lawrence

City, State Deer Park, TX

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ? Peter or John M. Coulter Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Mary	Birth	1829			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: John C. Holifield	Mar.	1845				
		Death	C.1863				
		Burial					
2	George D.	Birth	1824	Williamsburg	Covington	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Mary E. Moye	Mar.(?)	16 May 1850		St. Tammany	LA	not proven
		Death	2 July 1900	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	LA	
		Burial					
3	Susan Jane	Birth	c.1832			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Henry Keller, Jr.	Mar.	17 March 1859	1st ward	St. Tammany	LA	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	John Marson (Morrison)	Birth	10 July 1836		Clarke	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Martha Ann Keller	Mar.	7 Mar. 1861		St. Tammany	LA.	
		Death	17 Feb. 1910	Kountze	Hardin	TX	
		Burial		Silsbee	Hardin	TX	Knupple
5	Ann Louisa	Birth	c.1839			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: William S. Barker	Mar.	1 Jan 1855				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Sara Mathilda	Birth	c.1845			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) William G. Glass	Mar.	25 Feb. 1863		St. Tammany	LA	(2) Vincent Populus, Jr. 9 Dec 1878
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					

#2 #1

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Copyright is not claimed to any part of this form which consists of mere genealogical data. Permission is granted to reproduce this form provided this notice and the copyright notice appear on each copy.

Robert J. Brown P.O. 69 Samalang, AL 36571 (1995)

M346 1210 **HUSBAND'S NAME** Joel Brown Owned 16 slaves in 1840

When Born 1762 1770-80 Where South Carolina

Christened Where

When Died 1866 1866 Where Brownville Conecuh County Alabama

When Buried Where Brown-Beasley Cemetery Brownville Ala.

When Married 1789-90 Where Edgefield South Carolina

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Brown His Mother's Maiden Name

1211 **WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Mary

When Born 1773 1770-80 Where South Carolina

Christened Where

When Died 1857 Where Brownville Conecuh County Alabama

When Buried Where Brown-Beasley Cemetery Brownville Ala.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Joel BROWN 42 Brown
(Husband's Full Name)

Mary
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Bible Record
Family info of Edwin Brown
1820 Conecuh Co Ala P
1840 Conecuh Co Ala P
1850 Conecuh Co Ala P

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1212	M	1 Squire	1791		S.C.		Date To
1213	F	2 Sarah	1793		S.C.		Date To
1214	F	3 Mary Margaret	1795		S.C.		Date To David Jay
1215	M	4 Joseph	1797		S.C.		Date To
1216 X	M	5 Elihue Judah	1798	to +1850 Jones Co, MS	S.C.	+1880 Jones/MS	Date To Olive
1217	M	6 James	1801		S.C.		Date To Nancy
218	M	7 Joel Makiah	1803		SC.		Date To Sarah
219	M	8 Millard Sherwood	1805		S.C.		Date To Lucy Ann
220	M	9 Thomas	1807		S.C.		Date To Abi
51	F	10 Permelia	1808	Edgefield	S.C.	1880-87	Date 1830-34 To Cornelius Brown
121	M	11 William Russell	1 July 1810	Edgefield	SC.	28 June 1889	Date Mar 18, 1841 To Elizabeth Jane Kirkpatrick
		12					Date To
X		13 I do not think, at this time, that #Elihue is					Date To see 1890 Jones, MS

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
• The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
•If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

Brown 42

HUSBAND'S NAME Millard Sherwood Brown

When Born 1805 Where Kirksey Edgefield Dist SCarolina
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died 1860-70 Where Sparta Conecuh County Alabama
When Buried 1860-70 Where *Brown's Cemetery
When Married 1828-29 Where Conecuh County Alabama
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____
His Father Joel Brown His Mother's Maiden Name Mary

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lucy Ann

When Born 1815 Where SCaroling
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died 1880-90 Where Harolds Mill Escambia County Ala
When Buried ____ Where *Browns Cemetery
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____
Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Millard Sherwood Brow (Husband's Full Name)
Lucy Ann (Wife's Maiden Name)
This information obtained from
1830 1840
1850 Conecuh Co Ala P350
1860 Conecuh Co Ala P1090
1870 Escambia Co Ala P226 A
1880 Escambia Co Ala. ED Sh
Eliza Brown Brooks *
Date ____
Compiler ____
Address ____
City ____ State ____

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1237	M	1 Elias to Jones CSA	1830	Conecuh Brownville	Ala.	Died CW 31 Dec 1862	Date 1853 To Mary Brown
1238	M	2 Marcus Co., MS Mark CSA	1832	Conecuh Brownville	Ala	Died CW	Date 1858 To Catherine Brown
1239	F	3 Martha	1835	Escambia Brewton	Ala.		Date 2 June 16 188 To 1. William D Evans Jesse J
1240	F	4 Amelia	1838	Escambia Brewton	Ala.		Date Died Young To Never Married
1241	F	5 Rebecca	4 May 1840	Escambia Brewton	Ala.		Date 1857 To Robert Jacob Smith
1242	F	6 Caroline Twin	1842	Escambia Brewton	Ala.		Date To Abner Adams
1243	F	7 Emeline Twin	1842	Escambia Brewton	Ala.		Date To M Browder
1244	M	8 George W	1845	Escambia Brewton	Ala.	10 Jan 1888	Date 1862 To Elizabeth Jane Hamma
1245	F	9 Louisa Ann	1847	Escambia Brewton	Ala.		Date Died Young To Never Married
247	F	10 Lucy Ann M	28 April 1849	Escambia Brewton	Ala.	11 Feb 1923	Date 1870 To Robert David Carpenter
248	M	11 William Harrison	1855	Conecuh Sparta	Ala.	18	Date Sept 19 1880 To Frances E Weaver
249	M	12 Cornelius Perry	9 Mar 1856	Conecuh Sparta	Ala.	11 April 1926	Date 1879 Nov 8 1895 To 1. Julia 2 Mary Alice Byrd
		13					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

Brown 44

HUSBAND'S NAME Cornelius Brown

When Born Oct 26 1810 Where Sparta Hancock County Georgia
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died Nov 17, 1855 Where Brewton Escambia County Alabama
When Buried ____ Where Crary Cemetery Bluff Springs Fla.
When Married 1830-1833 Where Brownville Conecuh County Alabama
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____
His Father John Wesley Brown His Mother's Maiden Name Polly

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 51 Permelia Brown 1st Cousins

When Born 1808 Where Kirksey Edgefield Dist S Carolina
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died 1880-1887 Where Pollard Escambia County Alabama
When Buried ____ Where Crary Cemetery Bluff Springs Fla.
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____
Her Father Joel Brown Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Stott

Cornelius Brown
(Husband's Full Name)
Permelia Brown
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850 Conecuh Co Ala. P 350
1870 Escambia Co Fla. P 1 old Page 117
1880 Escambia Co Ala, Pollard, P 227
1880 " " ED 77 Sh 17 Beat 4

Date ____
Compiler ____
Address ____
City ____ State ____

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
52	F	1 Rebecca Caroline Brown	19 Aug 1834	Sepulga Conecuh	Ala	29 Sept 1873	Date June 3, 1855 To Meridith Beasley
53	F	2 Malissa	1836	Sepulga Conecuh	Ala.		Date Died as an Infant To Never Married
54	M	3 William CSA	1837	Sepulga Conecuh	Ala.	1873	Date Jan 12 1871 To Sarah Ann Riles
57	M	4 Henry Herbert	15 Mar 1839	Sepulga Conecuh	Ala.	4 Nov 1900	Date May 14 1867 Nov 5 1874 To Carolyn E. Emmons Amanda Bea
55	F	5 Teresa A "Theary"	Aug 1840	Sepulga Conecuh	Ala.	11 Mar 1902	Date Crary To Never Married Cemetery
58	M	6 Virgil Sherwood	1842	Brewton Escambia	Ala.	1873	Date Mar 10 1870 To Sarah V Brown
29	M	7 James Alexander CSA Jim	16 Apr 1844	Brewton Escambia	Ala.	18 Jan 1914	Date July 9 1868 To Mary Ann Elizabeth Beasley
56	F	8 Frances	1850	Brewton Escambia	Ala.	1900	Date To John Douglas Archer
36	M	9 Cornelius Cuyler	20 June 1853	Brewton Escambia	Ala.	19 Sept 1924	Date Aug 21 1887 To Rosa Miles
		10					Date To
		11					Date To
		12					Date To
		13					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

BLUWII 45

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Jacob Smith

When Born Sept 12, 1835 Where Conecuh County Alabama

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where Nathanville Escambia County Alabama

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 1857 Where Conecuh County Alabama

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father Robert David Smith I His Mother's Maiden Name Lavina Dixon

Robert Jacob Smith (Husband's Full Name)

Rebecca Brown (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1860 Conecuh Co Ala P 1080 A
1870 Escambia Co Ala P 236 B
1880

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Brown

When Born May 4, 1840 Where Conecuh County Alabama

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where Nathanville Escambia County Alabama Date ____

When Buried ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____ Address ____

Her Father Millard Sherwood Brown Her Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Ann City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
M	1	George Irvin			1851	Nathanville	Escambia	Ala.			1924	Date To Annie McGougin
M	2	Millard Fillmore			1858	Nathanville		Ala.	22	Jan	1885	Date To Die Young
M	3	John Allen	11	Oct	1864	Nathanville		Ala.	9	April	1922	Date July 9 1885 To Mary Bell Godwin
F	4	Lucy Ann Annie	22	July	1867	Nathanville		Ala.	21	Oct	1943	Date Nov 12, 1885 To James Hiram Jernigan
F	5	Martha		Feb	1870	Nathanville		Ala.				Date To
M	6	Robert David II	22	Feb	1871	Nathanville		Ala.	10	Dec	1948	Date Sept 3 1891 Feb 7 1926 To Eliza Ann Warr Vana Godwin
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
* The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
* If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

BROWN 413

3C M 13 29

HUSBAND'S NAME James Alexander Brown Jim CSA B Co 1st Ala E Co 42nd Tenn

When Born April 16, 1844 Where Brewton Escambia County Alabama

Christened _____ Where Prichard

When Died Jan 18, 1914 Where ~~Mobile~~ Mobile County Alabama

When Buried _____ Where Old Whistler Cemetery Prichard Alabama

When Married July 9, 1868 Where Mobile Mobile County Alabama

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Cornelius Brown His Mother's Maiden Name Permelia Brown

James Alexander Brown
(Husband's Full Name)

Mary Ann Elizabeth Beasley
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Brown 1850 Conecuh Co Page 350
1880 Mobile Co 1st Roll P109 ED117 Sh9A
1900 Clark Co Ala ED 28 Sh. 11B
1910 No listing
1900 M of 7-4
1920 No listing

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

30
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann Elizabeth Beasley "Molly"

When Born Nov 14, 1849 Where McDonough Henry County Georgia

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Dec 5, 1922 Where Prichard Mobile County Alabama

When Buried _____ Where Old Whistler Cemetery Prichard Alabama

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father John Cook Beasley Her Mother's Maiden Name Milvenia Hooten

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
31 M	1 William Michael Brown Billy	15 June 1870	Byrneville Escam	Fla	31 Jan 1893	Date Died Young 23 yrs To Never Married
32 M	2 Henry Edward Brown Sr.	11 Dec 1874	Mobile Mobile	Ala	4 April 1931	Date Dec 20, 1893 To Sally E Cherry (Elizabeth)
33 F	3 Minnie Ann Brown	16 Feb 1878	Prichard Mobile	Ala	18 May 1880	Date Died Young 2 yrs To Never Married
34 M	4 James Cornelius Brown Jim	15 Aug 1881	Prichard Mobile	Ala	9 July 1943	Date Nov 30, 1910 To Minnie Lee Engels
14 M	5 Albert Claude Brown Sophie	14 May 1883	Whistler Mobile	Ala	16 April 1955	Date Feb 20, 1908 July 6 1920 To Mayme Cree Pauline E B Miller
35 M	6 Clifford Alexander Brown	16 March 1886	Whistler Mobile	Ala	11 July 1904	Date Died Young 18 yrs To Never Married
	7					Date _____ To
	8					Date _____ To
	9					Date _____ To
	10					Date _____ To
	11					Date _____ To
	12					Date _____ To
	13					Date _____ To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

BROWN 47

HUSBAND'S NAME Cornelius "Perry" Brown

When Born Mar 9, 1856 Where Sparta Conecuh County Alabama
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died April 11, 1926 Where East Brewton Escambia County Ala.
When Buried _____ Where Browns Cemetery
When Married Nov 8, 1895 Bk P Where Brewton Escambia County Ala.
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father Millard Sherwood Brown His Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Ann

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary "Alice" Byrd

When Born May 5, 1878 Where Alabama
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died Oct 14, 1951 Where Brewton Escambia County Alabama
When Buried _____ Where Browns Cemetery
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____
Her Father Byrd Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Cornelius Perry Brown
(Husband's Full Name)
Mary Alice Byrd
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1900 Escambia Co Ala ED 149 Sh 18
1910 Escambia Co Ala ED 76 Sh 14B P43B
1920 Escambia Co Ala ED 86 Sh 5B P63B
Eliza Brook Ann Johns

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 George Jackson	22 July 1899	Harolds Mill	Ala.	9 Oct 1975	Date Sept 23 1923 To 1. Nola Hendrix 2 Evelyn Adkin
F	2 Mattie Rebecca	24 Dec 1901	Harolds Mill	Ala.	30 Aug 1981	Date Aug 29 1918 To James Reed Hurley
M	3 Cornelius "Neal"	30 July 1906	Brewton	Ala.	11 Mar 1982	Date July 3 1926 To Arva Lee Stephens
M	4 William Elascus Buster	8 July 1904	Brewton	Ala.	20 Aug 1970	Date Dec 23 1926 To Synthelia Lindsey
M	5 William Harrison	10 Jan 1909	Brewton	Ala.	10 Dec 1979	Date May 16 1936 To 1. Muriel Worthington
M	6 Jeptha Edward Jepp Ebb	30 Nov 1913	Brewton	Ala.	13 Oct 1979	Date To
M	7 Perry	2 Jan 1916	Brewton	Ala.	19 July 1987	Date To
F	8 Eliza Ann	14 June 1918	Brewton	Ala.		Date To
	9 Paralee		Brewton	Ala.		Date Died Young To
	10 Cobert		Brewton	Ala.		Date Died Young To
	11 C P		Brewton	Ala.		Date Died Young To
	12 Infant		Brewton	Ala.		Date Died Young To
	13					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
• The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

Brown 48

2nd MRIN 4 14

HUSBAND'S NAME Albert Claude Brown "Sophie"

When Born May 14 1883 Where Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama

Christened ____ Where ____

2nd When Died April 16, 1955 Where Biloxi Harrison County Miss

When Buried ____ Where Old Whistler Cemetery Prichard Ala.

When Married July 6, 1920 Where Mobile Mobile County Alabama

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1. Mammie Cree

His Father James Alexander Brown His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Elizabeth Beasley

Albert Claude Brown
(Husband's Full Name)

Pauline Eddie Ben Miller
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

15 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Eddie[2] Ben Pauline[1] Miller

When Born Sept. 25 1901 Where Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama

Christened ____ Where ____

2nd When Died Oct. 23, 1987 Where Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama Date ____

When Buried ____ Where Whistler Therral Annex Whistler, Ala. Compiler ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1. Lemmie Harris 3. Manford Brownder M June 18, 1928 Mobile Address ____

Her Father Benjamin Franklin Miller Her Mother's Maiden Name Arcephus Virginia Hersey City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
8 B M	1 Onrie Ford Brown Sr. (Cooter)	30 March 1922	Prichard Mobile Ala.	4 Dec 1988	Date Aug 6, 1948 To Ida Genell Morphis
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known, on children and not death date, write
(a) before date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

3C5B

BROWN 49

HUSBAND'S NAME 8 Onrie Ford Brown Sr. (Cooter)

When Born March 30, 1922 Where Prichard Mobile County Alabama

Christened _____ Where _____

1st When Died Dec. 4, 1988 Where Chickasaw, Mobile County, Alabama

When Buried _____ Where Whistler Therral Annex Cemetery

When Married Aug 6, 1948 Where Lucedale, George County, Miss.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Vera McCurly Mildred

His Father Albert Claude Brown His Mother's Maiden Name Eddie Ben Pauline Miller

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 9 Ida Genell Morphis Murdered by a nigger shot and Robbed

When Born July 26, 1931 Where Holly Ridge, Sunflower County, Miss.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Feb. 22, 1974 Where Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama

When Buried _____ Where Whistler Cemetery, Mobile County, Ala.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Mancle Arlue Morphis Her Mother's Maiden Name Ida Blanche Stewart

Onrie Ford Brown Sr.
(Husband's Full Name)

Ida Genell Morphis
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

* Compiler of these group sheets.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1 M	1 Robert Ford Brown Bobby	14 Feb 1950	Mobile	Mobile	Ala.		Date June 5, 1973 To I. Patricia Yvonne Williams
2 M	2 Onrie Ford Brown Jr. Diddy	11 Aug 1951	Mobile	Mobile	Ala.		Date April 13 1973 To Karen Elizabeth Lee
3 M	3 Donald Wayne Brown Donny	19 Dec 1954	Mobile	Mobile	Ala.		Date June 7, 1973 To Debra Dianne Jerkins
4 F	4 "Donna" Louise Brown	5 Dec 1959	Mobile	Mobile	Ala.		Date Jan 8 1977 To Edward William Schutlz
5 F	5 "Barbara" Renee Brown	28 Dec 1962	Mobile	Mobile	Ala.		Date April 21 1984 Sept. 9, 1990 To David Hunt Kimon Mixon
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 32A North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, previously. Use reverse side for additional info.

Ancestors of David Crockett Brown
08/15/1992

Brown 1-61

- David Crockett Brown
 - b. 08/14/1921
 - m. 01/19/1973 East Moss Poi
 - David Jefferson Brown
 - b. 10/15/1870 Orangeburg, S
 - d. 06/16/1948
 - Henry M. Brown
 - b. 01/07/1846 Charleston, S
 - d. 09/14/1940 Shreveport,Li
 - Elijah Brown
 - d. 1852
 - Barbara Steele
 - d. 03/ /1846 Charleston, S
 - Rachel Pearson
 - Orangeburg, S
 - m. / /1866 Mill Creek Ce
 - d. 07/26/1903
 - Callie Virginia Davison
 - b. 07/05/1880 Mt. Zion(Winn
 - d. 07/12/1966
 - George W. Davison
 - b. 12/18/1845 Mt. Zion(Winn
 - d. 04/14/1931
 - Helen McManus
 - b. 01/23/1853 Mt. Zion(Winn
 - d. 01/04/1915

Ancestors of Lynda Gay Greene
08/15/1992

Brown I-62

- Lynda Gay Greene
 - b. 05/26/1940 Rosefield, LA
 - Quinton Roy Greene
 - b. 12/13/1909
 - m. 03/01/1933
 - d. 11/13/1967 Pascagoula, M
 - Elder Hamilton Green
 - b. 02/10/1885
 - m. 07/19/1906
 - George W. Green
 - b. / /1865
 - d. 05/07/1952
 - Sarah Ann Lochala
 - b. / /1857
 - d. 12/22/1938
 - Ama Ophalia Williams
 - b. 03/02/1886 Wilbanks Ceme
 - m. 07/19/1906
 - d. 09/15/1955 Harrisonburg,
 - Benjamin P. Williams
 - b. 11/25/1851
 - m. 01/28/1891
 - d. 11/13/1915
 - Unknown
 - Twanette Hedrick
 - b. 07/28/1914 Jonesville, L
 - m. 03/01/1933
 - Charlie A. Hedrick
 - b. 01/12/1886 Black River,
 - d. 11/26/1967
 - L. P. ED Hedrick
 - b. 02/05/1862
 - d. 03/01/1942
 - Fennie E. Harris
 - b. 11/29/1865
 - d. 12/28/1935
 - Mary Soffie Crooks
 - b. 08/14/1890 Red River, LA
 - d. 06/24/1964
 - Grandma Crooks
 - d. 06/22/1942 Age 82

Brown 1-63

escendants of: Benjamin P. Williams 08/15/1992 Page: 1

enjamin P. Williams 11/25/1851 - 11/13/1915 m. Zenda D. Cassels 11/26/1861 - 02/16/1917
S. Ossey (Ossie) Williams* 04/07/1875 - 09/05/1942
Martha A. Williams* 02/16/1880 - 08/01/1936
Ama Ophalia Williams* 03/02/1886 - 09/15/1955 m. Elder Hamilton Green 02/10/1885 -
Quinton Roy Greene 12/13/1909 - 11/13/1967 m. Twanette Hedrick 07/28/1914 -
Orval Lequinn Greene 04/27/1934 -
David Lequinn Greene* 06/19/1959 -
Rosemarie Greene* 11/24/1960 -
Paul Sherwood Greene* 09/20/1966 -
Samuel Lynwood Greene* 11/03/1969 -
Lynda Gay Greene 05/26/1940 -
Diana Kay Greene 04/07/1944 -
James Roy Kennedy 12/15/1965 -
Towana Leigh Brown* 10/01/1974 -
Louise Q. Green 10/13/1913 - 10/17/1913
Clifton Woodrow Green 12/02/1914 - m. Louella Hedrick 10/20/1917 -
Clifton Otis Green 08/08/1945 -
Milton Owen Green 01/20/1948 -
Donnita Green 09/11/1950 -
Elder Ray Green 01/09/1924 -
Veronica Francille Green* 03/18/1943 -
Elsie Mae Green* 11/26/1947 -
Elder Ray, Jr. Green 07/12/1948 -
Wanda Fay Green 01/20/1950 -
Elbert Warren Williams 10/21/1891 - 02/02/1946
I. Lena Williams 08/14/1894 -
Alma C. Williams 12/09/1896 -
L. Florence Williams 09/15/1897 -
Flora Williams 12/16/1901 -

escendants of: L. P. ED Hedrick 08/15/1992 Page: 1

Brown 1-64

. P. ED Hedrick 02/05/1862 - 03/01/1942 m. Fennie E. Harris 11/29/1865 - 12/28/1935
Monroe Hedrick -
Charlie A. Hedrick 01/12/1886 - 11/26/1967 m. Mary Soffie Crooks 08/14/1890 - 06/24/1964
Joseph Lee Hedrick - 11/24/1927
Dovie Hedrick 05/30/1913 -
Twanette Hedrick 07/28/1914 - m. Quinton Roy Greene 12/13/1909 - 11/13/1967
Orval Lequinn Greene 04/27/1934 -
David Lequinn Greene* 06/19/1959 -
Rosemarie Greene* 11/24/1960 -
Paul Sherwood Greene* 09/20/1966 -
Samuel Lynwood Greene* 11/03/1969 -
Lynda Gay Greene 05/26/1940 -
Diana Kay Greene 04/07/1944 -
James Roy Kennedy 12/15/1965 -
Towana Leigh Brown* 10/01/1974 -
Louella Hedrick 10/20/1917 - m. Clifton Woodrow Green 12/02/1914 -
Clifton Otis Green 08/08/1945 -
Milton Owen Green 01/20/1948 -
Donnita Green 09/11/1950 -
Mary Mae Hedrick 01/30/1919 -
King Phillip Hedrick 02/05/1921 -
Ben Hedrick 12/07/1922 -
Tish Hedrick 06/02/1925 -
Para Lea Hedrick 11/24/1927 - m. Albert Lane Wyant 11/03/1925 -
Kenneth Ray Wyant 10/12/1948 -
Lottie Lois Wyant 12/03/1949 -
Beverly Mae Wyant 09/03/1951 -
Debra Lane Wyant 01/22/1954 -
Micheal Glenn Wyant 04/15/1956 -
Faye Hedrick 10/22/1930 -
Bill Hedrick 03/30/1932 -

Brown 1-65

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Last Name:	Crooks	Father:	
First Name:	Grandpa	Mother:	
Street:		Spouse:	Grandma Crooks
City:		Child.:	Mary Soffie Crooks
State/Prov:			
Zip Code:			
Country:			
Notes:			
Born:			
Place:			
Married:			
Place:			
Died:			
Place:			
Sex:	M		

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Last Name:	Crooks	Father:	
First Name:	Grandma	Mother:	
Street:		Spouse:	Grandpa Crooks
City:		Child.:	Mary Soffie Crooks
State/Prov:			
Zip Code:			
Country:			
Notes:			
Born:			
Place:			
Married:			
Place:			
Died:	06/22/1942		
Place:	Age 82		
Sex:	F		

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

Brown1-66

memo

Lived at Rosefield & Sherwood

Last Name: Green
First Name: Elder Hamilton
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes: Wilbanks Cemetery, Summerville
Born: 02/10/1885
Place:
Married: 07/19/1906
Place:
Died:
Place:
Sex: M

Father: George W. Green
Mother: Sarah Ann Lochala
Spouse: Ama Ophalia Williams
Child.: Quinton Roy Greene
Louise Q. Green
Clifton Woodrow Green
Elder Ray Green

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Mother died, Benjamin P. Married-Z. D. Cassels 1/28/1891

Last Name: Williams
First Name: Ama Ophalia
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born: 03/02/1886
Place: Wilbanks Cemetery, Aimwell, LA
Married: 07/19/1906
Place:
Died: 09/15/1955
Place: Harrisonburg, LA
Sex: F

Father: Benjamin P. Williams
Mother: Unknown
Spouse: Elder Hamilton Green
Child.: Quinton Roy Greene
Louise Q. Green
Clifton Woodrow Green
Elder Ray Green

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

Brown1-67

memo

Last Name: Green
First Name: George W.
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes: Springridge Cemetery
Born: / /1865
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died: 05/07/1952
Place:
Sex: M

Father:
Mother:
Spouse: Sarah Ann Lochala
Child.: Paulie Green
Elder Hamilton Green
Mollie E. Green

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Last Name: Lochala
First Name: Sarah Ann
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes: Springridge Cemetery
Born: / /1857
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died: 12/22/1938
Place:
Sex: F

Father:
Mother:
Spouse: George W. Green
Child.: Paulie Green
Elder Hamilton Green
Mollie E. Green

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Came from Missouri

Brown - 68

Last Name:	Hedrick	Father:	
First Name:	L. P. ED	Mother:	
Street:		Spouse:	Fennie E. Harris
City:		Child.:	Monroe Hedrick
State/Prov:			Charlie A. Hedrick
Zip Code:			
Country:			
Notes:	Catahoula Cemetery		
Born:	02/05/1862		
Place:			
Married:			
Place:			
Died:	03/01/1942		
Place:			
Sex:	M		

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Last Name:	Harris	Father:	
First Name:	Fennie E.	Mother:	
Street:		Spouse:	L. P. ED Hedrick
City:		Child.:	Monroe Hedrick
State/Prov:			Charlie A. Hedrick
Zip Code:			
Country:			
Notes:	Catahoula Cemetery		
Born:	11/29/1865		
Place:			
Married:			
Place:			
Died:	12/28/1935		
Place:			
Sex:	F		

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

Brown- 69

memo

Last Name: Hedrick
First Name: Charlie A.
Street:
City:
State/Prov: LA
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born: 01/12/1886
Place: Black River, LA
Married:
Place:
Died: 11/26/1967
Place:
Sex: M

Father: L. P. ED Hedrick
Mother: Fennie E. Harris
Spouse: Mary Soffie Crooks
Child.: Joseph Lee Hedrick
Dovie Hedrick
Twanette Hedrick
Louella Hedrick
Mary Mae Hedrick
King Phillip Hedrick
Ben Hedrick
Tish Hedrick
Para Lea Hedrick
Faye Hedrick
Bill Hedrick

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Last Name: Crooks
First Name: Mary Soffie
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes: Ck Jonesville Cemetery
Born: 08/14/1890
Place: Red River, LA
Married:
Place:
Died: 06/24/1964
Place:
Sex: F

Father: Grandpa Crooks
Mother: Grandma Crooks
Spouse: Charlie A. Hedrick
Child.: Joseph Lee Hedrick
Dovie Hedrick
Twanette Hedrick
Louella Hedrick
Mary Mae Hedrick
King Phillip Hedrick
Ben Hedrick
Tish Hedrick
Para Lea Hedrick
Faye Hedrick
Bill Hedrick

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Brown - 70

Last Name: Williams
First Name: Benjamin P.
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born: 11/25/1851
Place:
Married: 01/28/1891
Place:
Died: 11/13/1915
Place:
Sex: M

Father:
Mother:
Spouse: Zenda D. Cassels
Child.: S. Ossey (Ossie) William
Martha A. Williams
Ama Ophalia Williams
Elbert Warren Williams
I. Lena Williams
Alma C. Williams
L. Florence Williams
Flora Williams

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Benjamin P. Second Wife

Last Name: Cassels
First Name: Zenda D.
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born: 11/26/1861
Place:
Married: 01/28/1891
Place:
Died: 02/16/1917
Place:
Sex: F

Father:
Mother:
Spouse: Benjamin P. Williams
Child.: Elbert Warren Williams
I. Lena Williams
Alma C. Williams
L. Florence Williams
Flora Williams

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Brown1-71

Last Name: Unknown
First Name:
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:
Sex: F

Father:
Mother:
Spouse: Benjamin P. Williams
Child.: S. Ossey (Ossie) William
Martha A. Williams
Ama Ophalia Williams

f2-memo f7-records

Alphabetical List. Today's date: 08/15/1992 Page: 1

Brown1-72

Dorothy Jean Andrews	b.			
Montine L. Beasley	b.	03/10/1923	d.	02/24/1991
Ossey Breithaupt	b.			
Arthur M. Brown	b.			
Bessie Brown	b.			
Carey M. Brown	b.			
David Brown	b.			
David Crockett Brown	b.	08/14/1921		
David Jefferson Brown	b.	10/15/1870	d.	06/16/1948
Elijah Brown	b.			
Ethel Brown	b.		d.	01/ /1971
Eugene Jefferson Brown	b.	09/03/1908		
Eva Dell Brown	b.	11/11/1910		
George Henry Brown	b.	12/31/1912		
George W. Brown	b.	03/15/1881	d.	02/16/1963
Harry T. Brown	b.	11/23/1903		
Henry M. Brown	b.	01/07/1846	d.	09/14/1940
Hessie Brown	b.	11/05/1906		
Lizzie Brown	b.			
Marshall Charles Brown	b.	08/31/1915		
Pressley David Brown	b.	05/12/1918		
Pressley Samuel Brown	b.			
Towana Leigh Brown	b.	10/01/1974		
Evelyn C. Brown (Married)	b.	08/01/1903	d.	11/23/1983
Sadie E. Brown (Married)	b.	09/07/1880	d.	04/11/1960
Dollie Mae Carter	b.	06/09/1913		
Tenda D. Cassels	b.	11/26/1861	d.	02/16/1917
Elizabeth Gail Cotton	b.			
Grandma Crooks	b.		d.	06/22/1942
Mary Soffie Crooks	b.	08/14/1890	d.	06/24/1964
Callie Virginia Davison	b.	07/05/1880	d.	07/12/1966
Curtis S. (Christer) Davison	b.	08/06/1911	d.	03/18/1983
Carl V. Davison	b.	10/13/1906	d.	02/23/1977
Ed Davison	b.	/ /1907	d.	/ /1965
Ethel Lee Davison	b.	10/24/1911	d.	01/03/1939
George W. Davison	b.	12/18/1845	d.	04/14/1931
Henry L. Davison	b.	09/30/1891	d.	20/09/1938
Hugh Chatman Davison	b.	10/30/1885	d.	01/27/1973
Ida Davison	b.	11/14/1872	d.	04/07/1912
J. P. Davison	b.	08/20/1918	d.	07/27/1991
Mannie Davison	b.	09/13/1874	d.	05/22/1951
Losson Davison	b.	12/27/1877	d.	09/05/1963
Mack Davison	b.			
Melton Davison	b.			
Murrel Davison	b.	05/01/1920	d.	04/18/1948
Van V. Davison	b.	10/28/1875	d.	08/06/1964
Weymon Davison	b.	12/18/1901	d.	07/19/1931
Will Davison	b.	/ /1876	d.	/ /1919
Bessie Lee Dixon	b.	11/16/1904	d.	06/02/1932
Charlie Dixon	b.	05/10/1896	d.	03/28/1968
Harris Brian Dixon	b.	08/22/1928	d.	03/18/1987
Helen M. Dixon	b.	11/16/1929		
Mackie Dixon	b.	09/10/1881	d.	10/02/1972
Oscar H. Dixon	b.	11/14/1900	d.	05/22/1970

lphabetical List. Today's date: 08/15/1992 Page: 2

. Guss Dixon	b.	12/28/1869	d.	02/01/1960
va W. Dixon (Married)	b.	12/17/1901	d.	08/24/1986
ffie M. Dunaway	b.	01/31/1916	d.	08/13/1982
. J. Dunaway	b.	08/26/1911	d.	12/18/1914
ohn Jackson Dunaway	b.	05/05/1873	d.	11/07/1945
lla Fuller	b.	/ /1879	d.	/ /1922
ugene Garner	b.	09/28/1908	d.	06/06/1969
ohn E. Garner	b.	06/15/1867	d.	11/01/1940
oseph L. Garner	b.	06/19/1864	d.	01/27/1929
ola Mae Garner	b.	10/03/1901	d.	02/24/1991
attie H. Garner (Married)	b.	05/03/1875	d.	03/21/1959
lifton Otis Green	b.	08/08/1945		
lifton Woodrow Green	b.	12/02/1914		
onnita Green	b.	09/11/1950		
lder Hamilton Green	b.	02/10/1885		
lder Ray Green	b.	01/09/1924		
lder Ray, Jr. Green	b.	07/12/1948		
lsie Mae Green	b.	11/26/1947		
red H. Green	b.	10/06/1907	d.	12/10/1907
eorge W. Green	b.	/ /1865	d.	05/07/1952
ra P. Green	b.	08/31/1907	d.	04/11/1978
ouise Q. Green	b.	10/13/1913	d.	10/17/1913
ilton Owen Green	b.	01/20/1948		
ollie E. Green	b.	12/09/1887	d.	02/19/1982
aulie Green	b.			
eronica Francille Green	b.	03/18/1943		
anda Fay Green	b.	01/20/1950		
avid Lequinn Greene	b.	06/19/1959		
iana Kay Greene	b.	04/07/1944		
ynda Gay Greene	b.	05/26/1940		
rval Lequinn Greene	b.	04/27/1934		
aul Sherwood Greene	b.	09/20/1966		
uinton Roy Greene	b.	12/13/1909	d.	11/13/1967
osemarie Greene	b.	11/24/1960		
amuel Lynwood Greene	b.	11/03/1969		
ennie E. Harris	b.	11/29/1865	d.	12/28/1935
en Hedrick	b.	12/07/1922		
ill Hedrick	b.	03/30/1932		
harlie A. Hedrick	b.	01/12/1886	d.	11/26/1967
ovie Hedrick	b.	05/30/1913		
aye Hedrick	b.	10/22/1930		
oseph Lee Hedrick	b.		d.	11/24/1927
ing Phillip Hedrick	b.	02/05/1921		
. P. ED Hedrick	b.	02/05/1862	d.	03/01/1942
ouella Hedrick	b.	10/20/1917		
ary Mae Hedrick	b.	01/30/1919		
onroe Hedrick	b.			
ara Lea Hedrick	b.	11/24/1927		
ish Hedrick	b.	06/02/1925		
wanette Hedrick	b.	07/28/1914		
oyd C. Keiffer	b.	06/30/1908	d.	09/17/1936
ames Roy Kennedy	b.	12/15/1965		
milynn Twanette Lander	b.	06/11/1972		
ngela Louise Lander	b.	09/29/1958		

Brown1-73

Alphabetical List. Today's date: 08/15/1992 Page: 3

Brown 1-74

Arthur Neil Lander	b. 05/22/1962	
John Glenn Lander	b. 01/07/1971	
Quinton Roy Lander	b. 10/29/1960	
Thomas Jeffery Lander	b. 02/06/1964	
Sarah Ann Lochala	b. / /1857	d. 12/22/1938
J. W. Masters	b.	
Helen McManus	b. 01/23/1853	d. 01/04/1915
Robert Ross Metcalf	b. 07/13/1904	d. 01/03/1939
Jodie Mitchell	b. 06/09/1897	d. 10/31/1976
Jake Pearson	b.	
Rachel Pearson	b.	d. 07/26/1903
Mary Pearson (Married)	b.	
Flora Pinckard	b. 09/04/1895	d. 03/15/1940
Nannie Pool	b. 12/26/1878	d. 04/06/1930
Sam Earl Rutledge	b. 01/18/1910	d. 01/11/1971
Barbara Steele	b.	d. 03/ /1846
A. O. (Dickie) Tarver	b.	
John Harmon Thompson	b. 05/07/1878	d. 09/14/1962
Unknown	b.	
Alma C. Williams	b. 12/09/1896	
Ama Ophalia Williams	b. 03/02/1886	d. 09/15/1955
Benjamin P. Williams	b. 11/25/1851	d. 11/13/1915
Elbert Warren Williams	b. 10/21/1891	d. 02/02/1946
Flora Williams	b. 12/16/1901	
L. Lena Williams	b. 08/14/1894	
Ida L. Williams	b.	
M. Florence Williams	b. 09/15/1897	
Martha A. Williams	b. 02/16/1880	d. 08/01/1936
S. Ossey (Ossie) Williams	b. 04/07/1875	d. 09/05/1942
Albert Lane Wyant	b. 11/03/1925	
Beverly Mae Wyant	b. 09/03/1951	
Debra Lane Wyant	b. 01/22/1954	
Kenneth Ray Wyant	b. 10/12/1948	
Lottie Lois Wyant	b. 12/03/1949	
Micheal Glenn Wyant	b. 04/15/1956	

Family Group 08/15/1992

Brown 1-75

Father: L. P. ED Hedrick
Born: 02/05/1862 in
Died: 03/01/1942 in
Notes: Catahoula Cemetery
Came from Missouri

Spouse: Fennie E. Harris
Born: 11/29/1865 in
Died: 12/28/1935 in
Notes: Catahoula Cemetery

Child: Monroe Hedrick

Child: Charlie A. Hedrick
Born: 01/12/1886 in Black River, LA
Died: 11/20/1967 in

Family Group 08/15/1992

Brown 1-76

Father: Benjamin P. Williams
Born: 11/25/1851 in
Married: 01/28/1891 in
Died: 11/13/1915 in

Spouse: Zenda D. Cassels
Born: 11/26/1861 in
Married: 01/28/1891 in
Died: 02/16/1917 in

Child: Elbert Warren Williams
Born: 10/21/1891 in
Died: 02/02/1946 in
Notes: Ck Harrisonburg Cemetery
Grandma Half Brother

Child: I. Lena Williams
Born: 08/14/1894 in
Notes: Married Miller
Grandma Half Sister

Child: Alma C. Williams
Born: 12/09/1896 in
Notes: Married Pruddhomme
Grandma Half Sister

Child: L. Florence Williams
Born: 09/15/1897 in
Grandma Half Sister

Child: Flora Williams
Born: 12/16/1901 in
Notes: Married Poole
Grandma Half Sister

Family Group 08/15/199?

Brown1-77

Father: Benjamin P. Williams
Born: 11/25/1851 in
Married: 01/28/1891 in
Died: 11/13/1915 in

Spouse: Unknown

Child: S. Ossey (Ossie) Williams
Born: 04/07/1875 in
Died: 09/05/1942 in
Notes: Married Brown

Child: Martha A. Williams
Born: 02/16/1880 in
Died: 08/01/1936 in

Child: Ama Ophalia Williams
Born: 03/02/1886 in Wilbanks Cemetery, Aimwell,LA
Married: 07/19/1906 in
Died: 09/15/1955 in Harrisonburg, LA
Mother died, Benjamin P. Married-Z. D. Cassels 1/28/1891

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

Brown 1-78

memo

Died when Henry Brown was 7 Years, Henry & Lizzie went to live Uncle Jake and Mary Pearson (YKT)

Last Name: Brown
First Name: Elijah
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:
Sex: M

Father:
Mother:
Spouse: Barbara Steele
Child.: David Brown
Lizzie Brown
Henry M. Brown

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Died when Henry Brown 7 Wks Old

Last Name: Steele
First Name: Barbara
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died: 03/ /1846
Place: Charleston, SC
Sex: F

Father:
Mother:
Spouse: Elijah Brown
Child.: David Brown
Lizzie Brown
Henry M. Brown

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

Brown1-79

memo

Enlisted w/Edisto Rifles "G" Company in Jan 1863, Left Charleston Feb,1863 with 25th Regiment.

Last Name:	Brown	Father:	Elijah Brown
First Name:	Henry M.	Mother:	Barbara Steele
Street:		Spouse:	Rachel Pearson
City:		Child.:	Bessie Brown
State/Prov:			Ethel Brown
Zip Code:			Carey M. Brown
Country:			Pressley Samuel Brown
Notes:			Arthur M. Brown
Born:	01/07/1846		David Jefferson Brown
Place:	Charleston, SC		
Married:			
Place:			
Died:	09/14/1940		
Place:	Shreveport,Little Mill Creek C		
Sex:	M		

f2-memo f7-records

Personal Roots

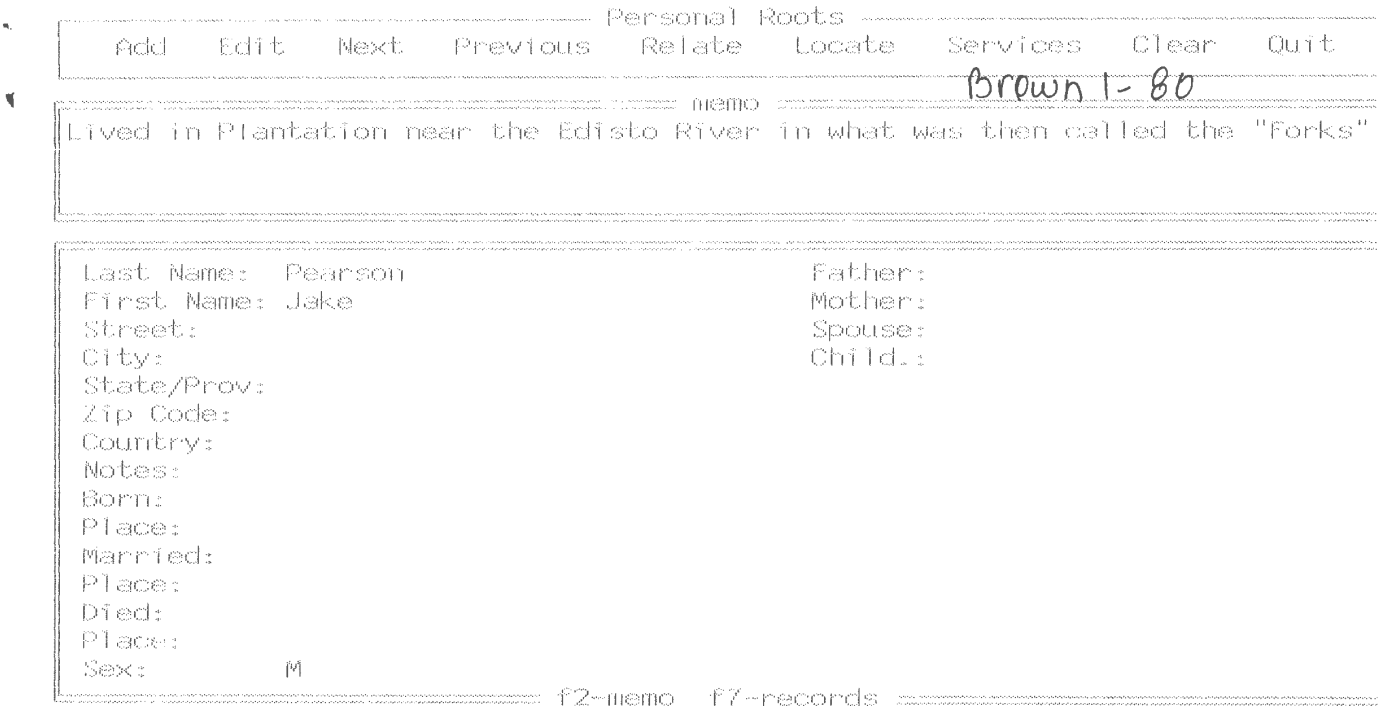
Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

memo

Jake Pearson's Daughter

Last Name:	Pearson	Father:	
First Name:	Rachel	Mother:	
Street:		Spouse:	Henry M. Brown
City:		Child.:	Bessie Brown
State/Prov:			Ethel Brown
Zip Code:			Carey M. Brown
Country:			Pressley Samuel Brown
Notes:			Arthur M. Brown
Born:			David Jefferson Brown
Place:	Orangeburg, SC		
Married:	/ /1866		
Place:	Mill Creek Cemetery		
Died:	07/26/1903		
Place:			
Sex:	F		

f2-memo f7-records



Personal Roots

Add Edit Next Previous Relate Locate Services Clear Quit

Brown 1-80

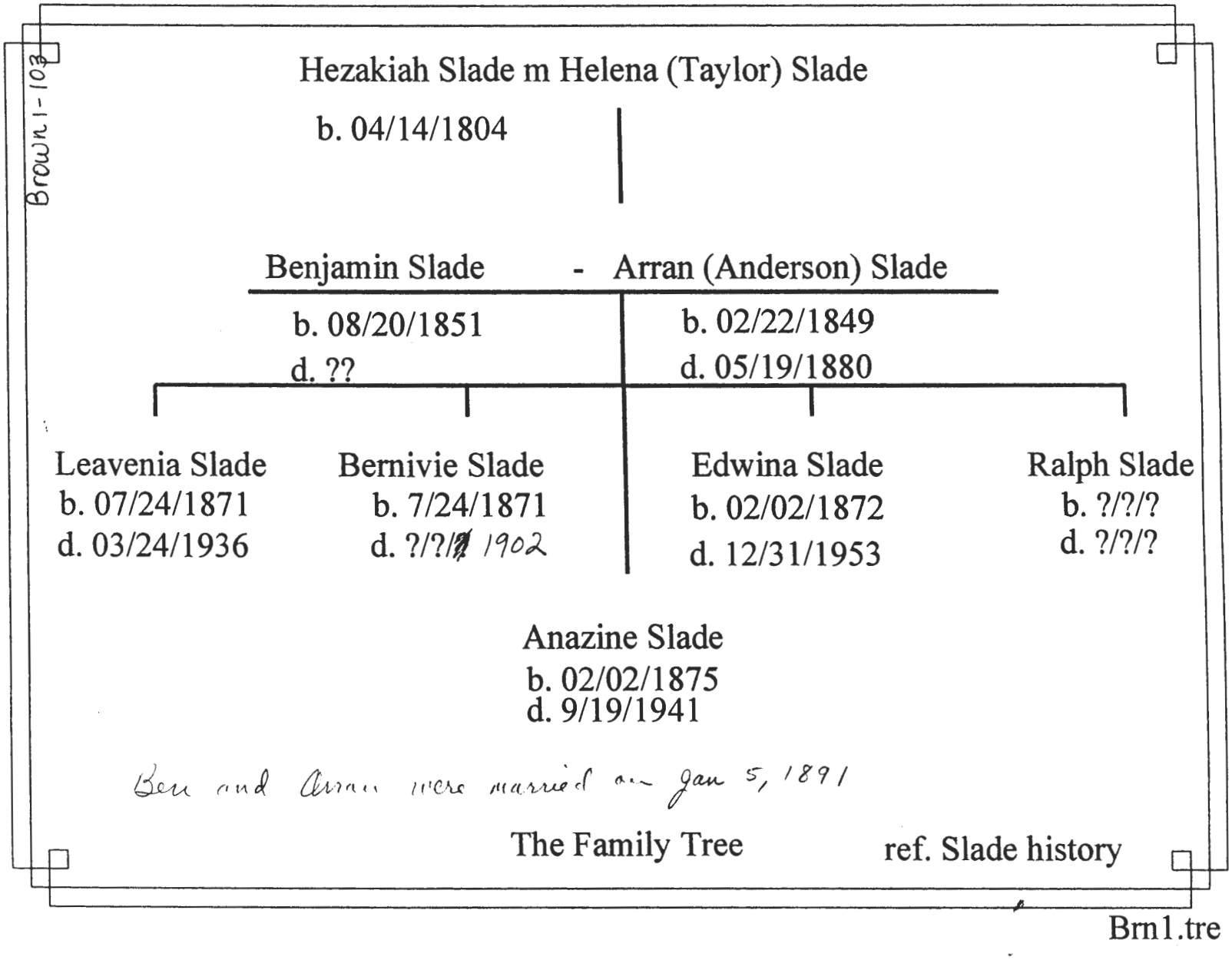
memo

Lived in Plantation near the Edisto River in what was then called the "Forks"

Last Name: Pearson
First Name: Jake
Street:
City:
State/Prov:
Zip Code:
Country:
Notes:
Born:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:
Sex: M

Father:
Mother:
Spouse:
Child.:

f2-memo f7-records


Brown1-103
Hezakiah Slade m Helena (Taylor) Slade
b. 04/14/1804
Benjamin Slade - Arran (Anderson) Slade
b. 08/20/1851
d. ??
b. 02/22/1849
d. 05/19/1880
Leavenia Slade
b. 07/24/1871
d. 03/24/1936
Bernivie Slade
b. 7/24/1871
d. ?/?/1902
Edwina Slade
b. 02/02/1872
d. 12/31/1953
Ralph Slade
b. ?/?/?
d. ?/?/?
Anazine Slade
b. 02/02/1875
d. 9/19/1941
Ben and Arran were married on Jan 5, 1891
The Family Tree
ref. Slade history
Brn1.tre

Brown 1-104

Lewis W. Brown

b. 06/17/1871
d. 07/08/1903

No further information found at time of printing
Son of John B. Brown
Brother of John W. Brown
It is speculated that Lewis was married to a woman named Lula. She is burried with Lewis at the Boone Cemetery. Lula was born October 5 1887 and died October 25, 1902.

Lula was daughter of John & Ellen

The Family Tree

Brn12.tre

Brown 1-105

Van Buren Brown m. Annie (Smith) Brown

b. 02/19/1873 d. 04/16/1916	b. 07/02/1875 d. 02/10/1980

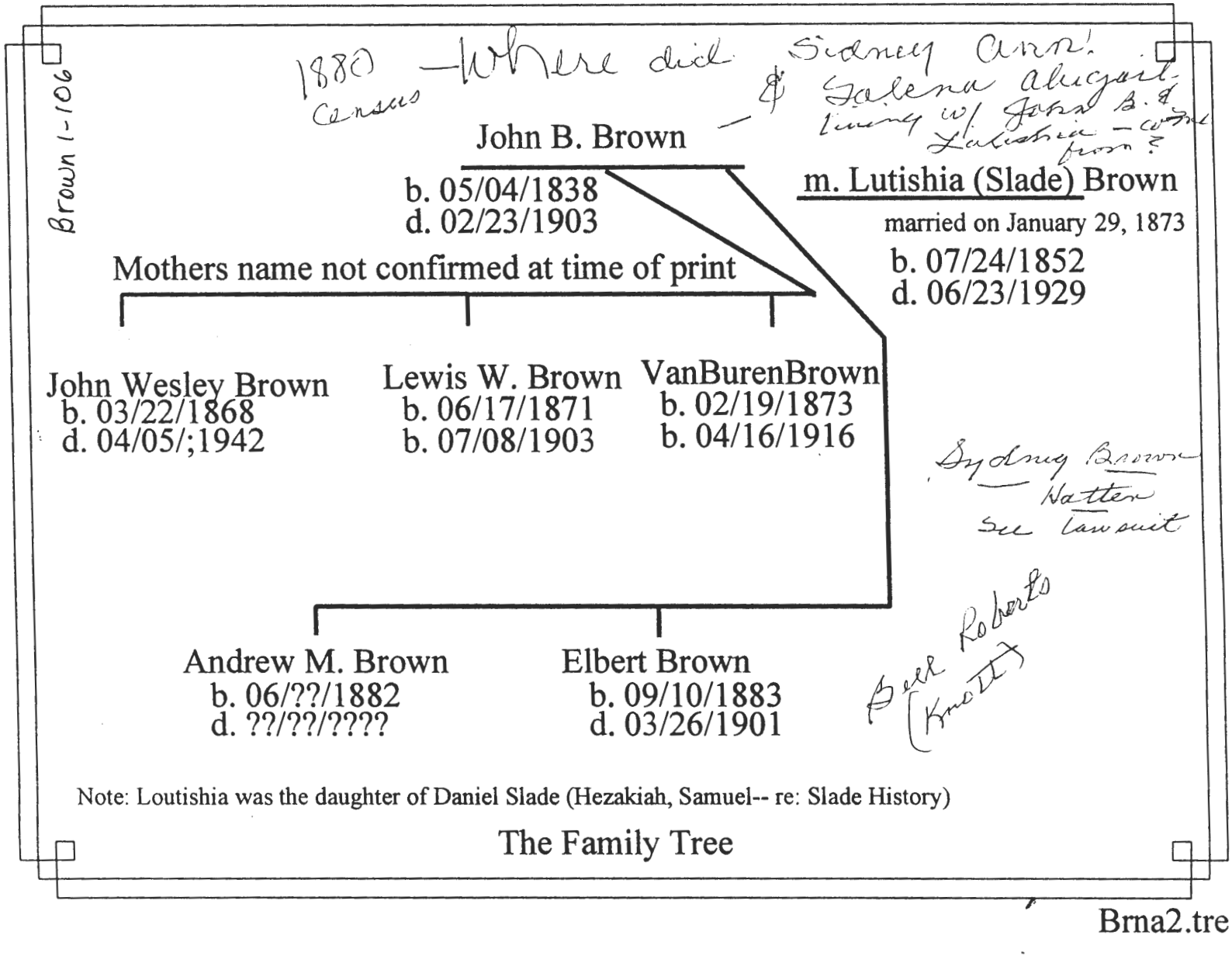
No further information found at time of printing

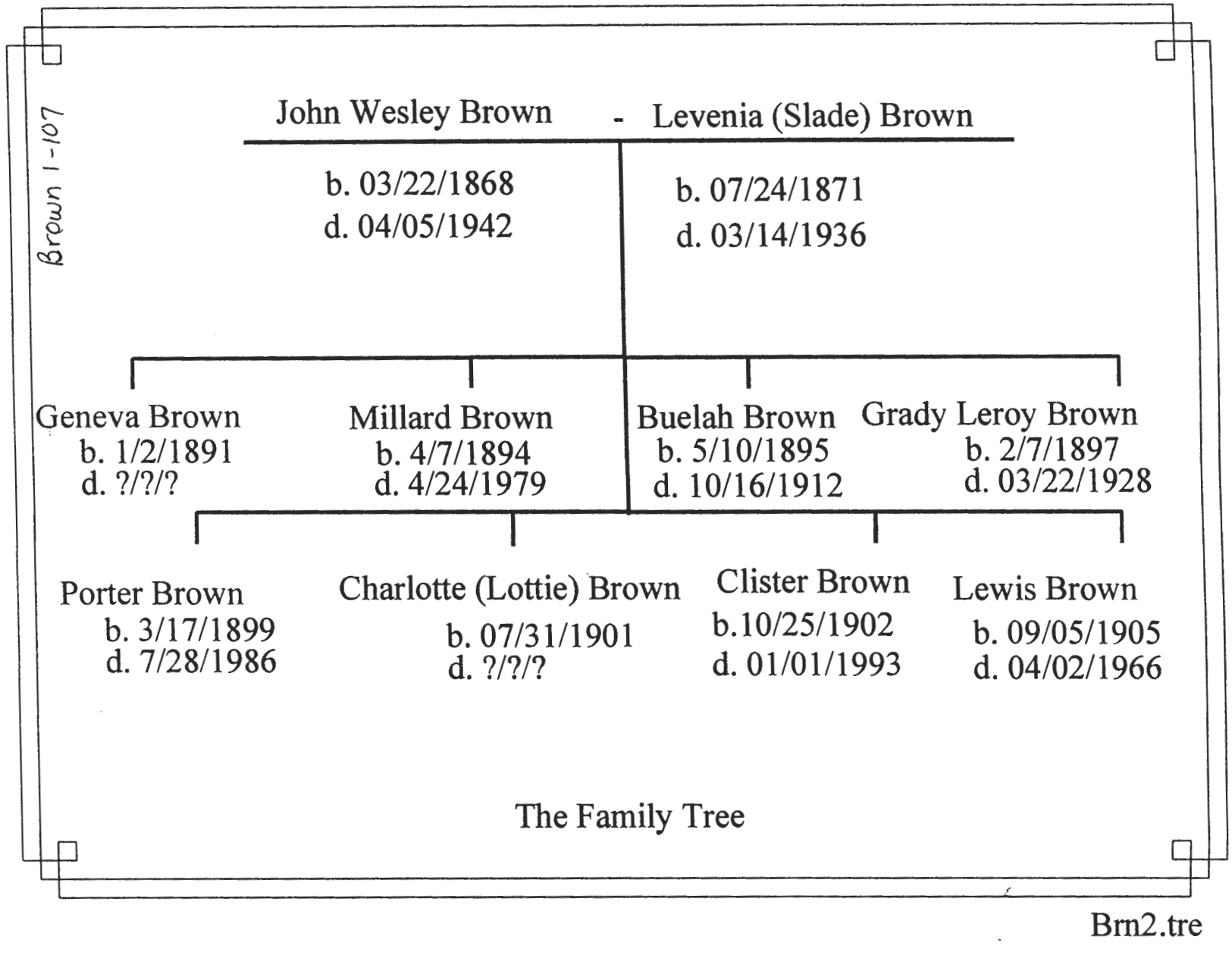
See notes

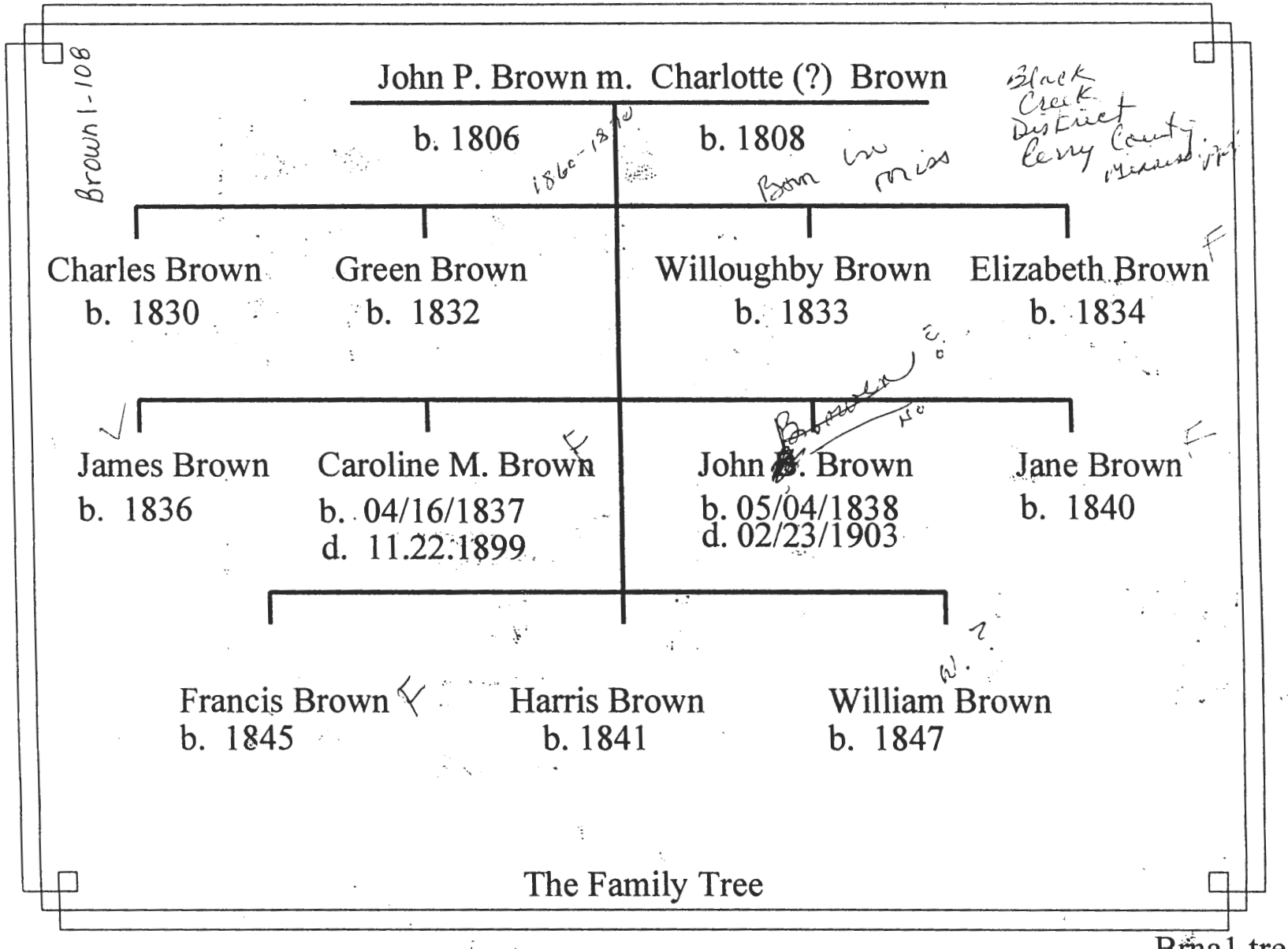
3 children

The Family Tree

Brn11.tre

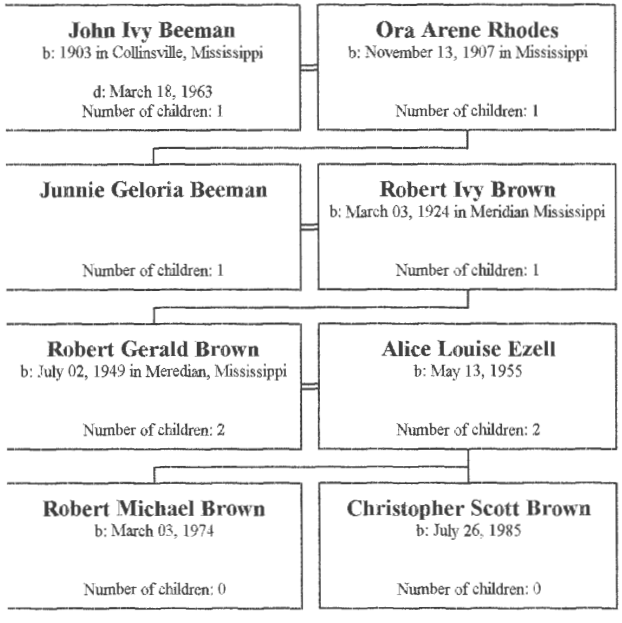

Brown 1-106
1880 Census — Where did Sidney Ann & Galena Abigail living w/ John B. & Lutishia — were from?
John B. Brown
b. 05/04/1838
d. 02/23/1903
m. Lutishia (Slade) Brown
married on January 29, 1873
b. 07/24/1852
d. 06/23/1929
Mothers name not confirmed at time of print
John Wesley Brown
b. 03/22/1868
d. 04/05/;1942
Lewis W. Brown
b. 06/17/1871
b. 07/08/1903
VanBurenBrown
b. 02/19/1873
b. 04/16/1916
Sydney Brown — Hatten see lawsuit
Andrew M. Brown
b. 06/??/1882
d. ??/??/????
Elbert Brown
b. 09/10/1883
d. 03/26/1901
Bell Roberts (Knell)
Note: Loutishia was the daughter of Daniel Slade (Hezakiah, Samuel-- re: Slade History)
The Family Tree
Brna2.tre


Brown 1-107
John Wesley Brown - Levenia (Slade) Brown
b. 03/22/1868
d. 04/05/1942
b. 07/24/1871
d. 03/14/1936
Geneva Brown
b. 1/2/1891
d. ?/?/?
Millard Brown
b. 4/7/1894
d. 4/24/1979
Buelah Brown
b. 5/10/1895
d. 10/16/1912
Grady Leroy Brown
b. 2/7/1897
d. 03/22/1928
Porter Brown
b. 3/17/1899
d. 7/28/1986
Charlotte (Lottie) Brown
b. 07/31/1901
d. ?/?/?
Clister Brown
b.10/25/1902
d. 01/01/1993
Lewis Brown
b. 09/05/1905
d. 04/02/1966
The Family Tree
Brn2.tre


Brown 1-108
John P. Brown m. Charlotte (?) Brown
b. 1806
b. 1808
Black Creek District Perry County Miss
Born in Miss
Charles Brown
b. 1830
Green Brown
b. 1832
Willoughby Brown
b. 1833
Elizabeth Brown
b. 1834
James Brown
b. 1836
Caroline M. Brown
b. 04/16/1837
d. 11.22.1899
John P. Brown
b. 05/04/1838
d. 02/23/1903
Jane Brown
b. 1840
Francis Brown
b. 1845
Harris Brown
b. 1841
William Brown
b. 1847
The Family Tree
Brna1.tre

BROWN
186

Descendants of John Ivy Beeman



Curtis E. & Margie K. Ezell
10869 Waltman Pl. So.
Wilmer, AL 36587

BROWN 181

Descendants of Joseph Collins, II.



Curtis E. & Margie K. Ezell
10869 Waltman Pl. So.
Wilmer, AL 36587

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

BROWN
188

Ancestors of Junnie Geloria Beeman

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents

Junnie Geloria Beeman
Number of children: 1

John Ivy Beeman
b: 1903 in Collinsville, Mississippi
d: March 18, 1963
Number of children: 1

Alonzo Lafayette Beeman
Number of children: 1

Ivy Beeman
Number of children: 1

John C. Smith
b: March 18, 1849
m: 1873
d: 1899
Number of children: 1

Maggie Lee Smith
b: March 12, 1878
Number of children: 1

Penelope Ann Collins
b: December 17, 1843 in Mississippi
Number of children: 1

Ora Arene Rhodes
b: November 13, 1907 in Mississippi
Number of children: 1

Joseph Rhodes
Number of children: 1

Shelton Randolph Rhodes
Number of children: 1

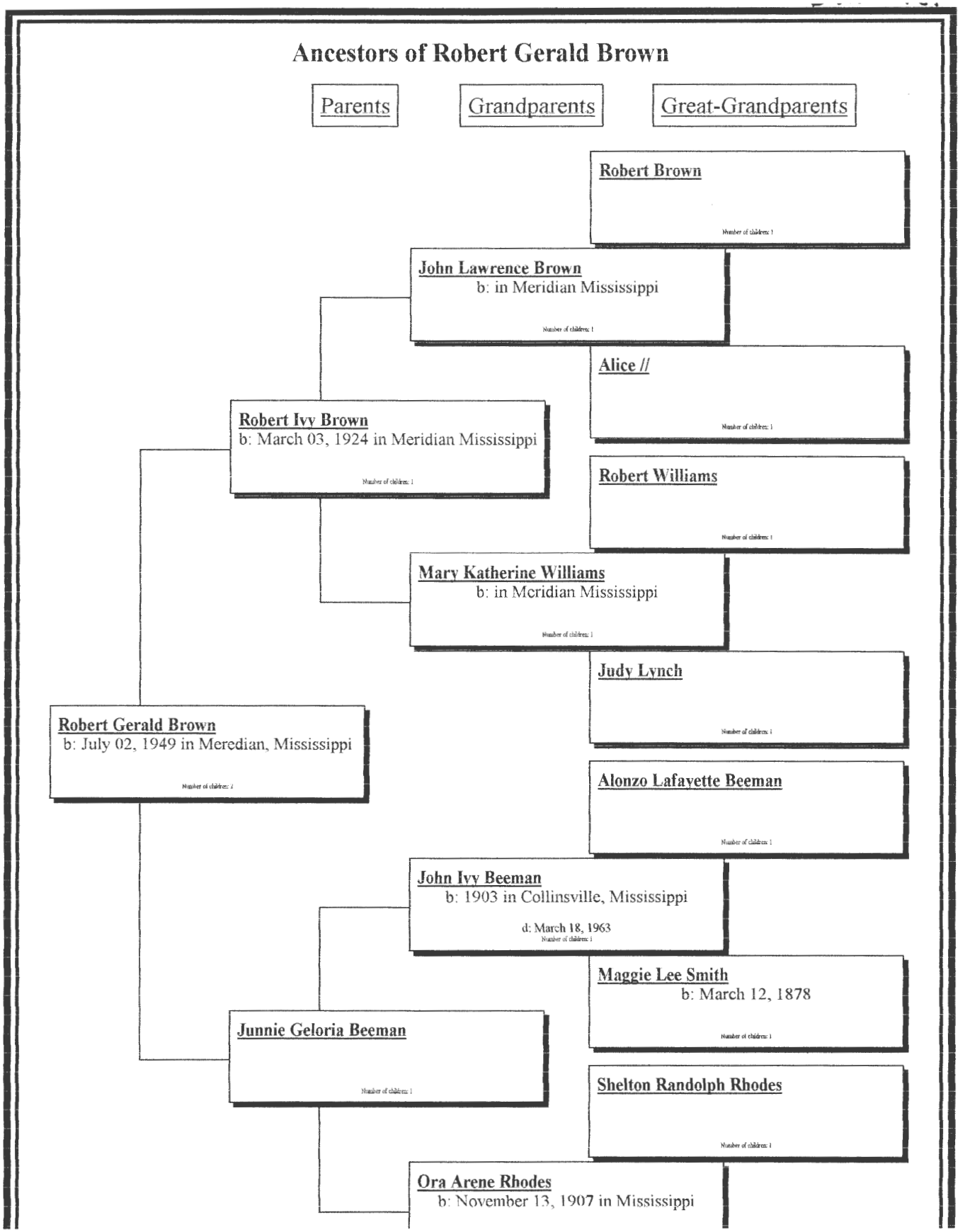
Arthar Serene Smith, ?
Number of children: 1

Love Tolbert
Number of children: 1

Minnie Lee Tolbert
b: January 01, 1890

Curtis E. & Margie K. Ezell
10869 Waltman Pl. So.
Wilmer, AL 36587

Ancestors of Robert Gerald Brown



3/27/1999
Brown1-109.
I'm still hunting these facts -
JOAN LOFTIN
601-582-0784

John P. Brown
b. Alabama - 09/xx/1806 d. 02/05/1862

Charlotte (Lotty) Brown
b. South Carolina - xx/xx/1808 d. 10/25/1883

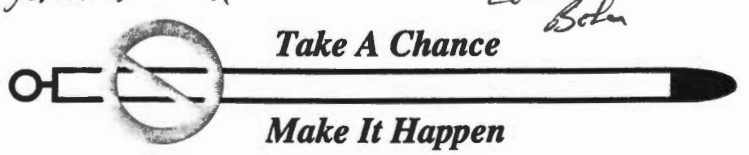
John P. and Charlotte Brown are burried at the Griffin Cemetery (Township 1S Range 11W section 6 - Perry County MS.

John and Charlotte had thirteen children:

Charles	b. 1831 5/19	d. 1878 Dec. 2 1876
Green	b. 1832	
Willoughby F.	b. 1833	
Elizabeth	b. 1834 2-15-34	d. 1888
James	b. 02/1836	d.01/08/1862
Caroline M.	b. 04/16/1837	d.11/27/1899
John B.	b. 05/04/1838	d.05/04/1903 ~~Father~~
Jane	b. 1840	married 1858 to Oliver Reuies B1832 Marion City
Harris	b. 09/1842	?
Redding	b. 1843	?
Francis	b. 1845	
William	b. 1847	
Henry	b. 1848	

The 1840 Census shows John and Charlotte in Perry County with:
two males under the age of 5 (James & John B.)
three males between the ages of 5 and 10 Charles, Green & Willoughby
one male between 30 and 40 (John himself)
two females under the age of 5 Carolyn & Jane?)
one female between the ages of 5 and 10 Elizabeth
one female between 30 and 40 (Charlotte herself)

Joan
Work completed so far on Brown book: Use as a reference. No need to update at this time. More to come
Love
Bobbie



Brown1-110

Also living with or as direct neighbors in 1840 is Robert Brown b. 1795 with his family. In addition there is one Lewis W. Brown b. 1826.

It is speculated that Robert is John P. Brown's older brother
Robert b. 1795 married
Jane Davis b. 1812
Robert could not be found in the 1850 census.
The 1850 census shows John and family.....
The 1860 Census shows John and family living in the Black Creek district of Perry County Mississippi. Living with them at the time are Charles, Green, Willoughby Elizabeth, James, Caroline, John, Jane, Harris, Francis, and William. It is assumed that Redding passed away between 1850 and 1860. This census shows the William/MaryAnn Griffin family as direct neighbors and the William/Sarah Davis family as direct neighbors.

Repeated by the Tax Rolls in Perry Co Robt. Brown

This is Ray's Great, Great Grandparents

The 1870 census shows John and Charlotte still in the Black Creek district of Perry County MS. Living with them at the time were Charles, John, Harris, Caroline, Francis, and William. The direct neighbors are shown as the Daniel/Henrietta Anderson family and the William/Lucilla Anderson family

The 1880 census shows Charlotte still in the Black Creek district. Living with her at the time is: Harris, Caroline, Wesley (grandson), Lewis (grandson), and VanBuren (grandson). Living next to her was John B. and Lutisha with Sidney Ann and Salena Abby Gail. Also, living next to John B. is William Harris Anderson with Lilly and their son Hardee.

Brown1-111

The Descendants

Charles C. Brown
b. 1831 d. 1878

Charles married: 11-1-34
Sarah E. (?) b.11/ 1834 d. 1879 Sept 9, 1876

No further information.

Brown 1-112
1870 Census
Green 38
Juanita 3
Eliza with ma 72
Betsy Brown 33

Green Brown
b. 1832

Green (John P) married on 09/04/1866:
Lucy Hester b.

Green is shown in the 1870 census in the Pass Christian district of Harrison County living with the following three persons (Lucy is not found): It is assumed that Green and Lucy had one child (Juanita)

Juanita Brown	b. 1867
Betsy Brown	b. 1833 possible Elizabeth ? or Betsy
Eliza Williams	b. 1844

It is speculated that Betsy is actually Elizabeth Brown, Green's sister. It is also speculated that Lucy must have died between 1866 and 1870. Further research may clarify this.

The 1880 census still finds Green in the Pass Christian district and is listed as farmer. He is married to:
Menervie (?) Brown b. 1853
Green and Menervie had five more children:

1980 census - OK
Jason 13 M may be Juanita

Juanita	b. 1867
Redding	b. 1871
Wyatt	b. 3/27/1873
Jane	b. 1875
Arkate	b. 1877
John	b. 1879

Wyatt Brown (Green, John P) married:
Molly b.

Wyatt and Molly are found in Perry County Beat 5 in 1900. No

children in 1900.

Brown I- 113

Willoughby F. Brown
b. 1833

Brown 1-114

Willoughby Brown (John P.) married on 10/04/1860 in Harrison County MS:
Sarah A. Sims b. 1844

The 1880 census shows Willoughby and Sarah living in the Black Creek district with two children:

Jasper b. 1861
Henry b. 1877

Also shown in 1870 is Irena Sims living with them as a domestic servant.

sister most likely

In 1900, there is one Sarah Brown (b. 1834) living with her son William (b.)

Elizabeth Brown
b. 1834

Brown1-115

There is one Betsey Brown who married Mack Brown in 1879.
The 1880 census does not show Elizabeth at home any longer
check out this lead.

Elizabeth Brown [illegible] Co age 4 F Sept Consumption

7

J.

James E. Brown

b. 1836 d. 01/08/1862

Brown 1-116

Very little is known about James. He died only one month before his father John P. died. James is buried at the Griffin Cemetery in Perry County located at Township 1S Range 11W, Section 6 near Black Creek.

Brown 1-117

Caroline M. Brown

b. 04/16/1837 d. 11/27/1899

In all census records 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Caroline is shown living at home. It is assumed that she never married and had no children. Caroline is buried at the Brown Cemetery where her brother John B. Brown is buried with Lutisha.

Brown 1-118

John B. Brown

b. 05/04/1838 d. 02/23/1903

John B. Brown (John P) married on 01/29/1873
Loutisha Slade b. 07/24/1852 d. 06/23/1928
John and Loutisha had at least four children:

Sidney Ann	b. 1875	
Salena Abigail	b. 1878	
Andrew M.	b. 06/1882 .	d.
Elbert M.	b. 09/10/1883	d. 03/26/1901

Sydney Ann

Salena A. Brown (John B., John P.) married:
William A. Hatten b. 1874

Salena and William had two children in the 1900 census:
James P. b.
John C. b.

The 1900 census shows John B. living with Lutisha and next to Harris . It shows Andrew M. and Elbert still at home. Also shown is Rosa Hatten (Grandaughter). In addition the following "lodgers" were living on the property: Robert Parker age 19, George Love, John Cambell, Elijah Kirbey, John Martin, Jesse Smith, Joe Massus (all lodgers are shown as black race).

Jane Brown
b. 1840

Brown1-119

Look for Oliver Reaves 1880 for Jane.

Brown 1-120

Harris Brown

b. 09/1842

The 1880 census shows Harris with several persons at his household including Green Smith, Aican Smith, and Van Buren Brown (all shown as nephews).

Harris is shown to have acquired 119.04 acres of land on October 16, 1868 with the following description. County of Perry, Township 1S range 11W, W2SE4-SW4NE4. This is in the same area where Lotty, Charles, John B., and Willoughby and Sarah had their property. There is no record found of Harris being married however, the following could be speculated. Harris married a Smith between 1870 and 1880..She died before 1880 and had a brother that had these children that are living with Harris. It could also be that one of Harris' sisters married a smith and they are her children. Still looking.

Redding Brown
b. 1843

Brown1-121

Redding Brown (John P.)

Redding shows up in the 1850 Census records. However, he does not show up in the 1860 records where he would have been 17 years of age. It is assumed that he died between 1850 and 1860. His grave has not been found. It must be noted that there are several unmarked graves outside of the Griffin Cemetery and he may be here.

Brown 1-122

Francis Brown
b. 1844

Francis Brown (John P) married on 11/26/~~1888~~. 1882
Joseph Kennedy

14

Brown I- 123

William W. Brown
b. 1846

Married in 1874:
Laura (?) b. 1857 d.

William and Laura had three children:

Sylvanus b. 1875
Cornelius b. 1877
Eugene b. 1879

Sylvanus Brown (William, John P.) married:
Mary A. b. 1877

William W. Brown (John P.) married a second time in 1883:
Nancy E. Anderson b. 1853

— Brand Parents of Joe Downs

Nancy is the sister of Arran Anderson who married Benjamin Slade. The Anderson family was of Choctaw descent.

Henry Brown
b. 1848

Found in Land records (Harrison) Brown 1-125
Henry Green Brown & wife
Stone Cty - V. 19 page 547
V. 20 - 587
V. 24 - 225

16

Brown I-128

Chris McDuffie (Sylvia, Van, Geneva, John W., ?, John P.) has one child:

Christine b. 11/28/1992

Judy Kirkland (Van, Geneva, John W., ?, John P.) married:
David W. Street

Judy and David had two children:

Alex Justin b. 10/22/1980
Miranda Kathryn b. 09/26/1984

Brown1-127

Geneva Brown (John W, ?, John P.) married:
Galey Kirkland b.

Geneva and Galey had seven children:

Westley	b.
Van	b. 12/24/1916
Donzi	b.
Dorthy	b.
Leslie	b.
Chesley	b.
Sylvester	b.

Van Kirkland (Geneva, John W, ?, John P.) married:
Kate Keith b. 05/14/1915

Van and Kate had two children:

Sylvia	b. 09/01/1941
Judy	b. 09/17/1951

Sylvia Kirkland (Van, Geneva, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Robert E. McDuffie b.

Sylvia and Robert had three children:

Bobby Jr.	b. 02/12/1963
Michael	b. 02/17/1968
Chris	b. 08/08/1969

Bobby McDuffie (Sylvia, Van, Geneva, John W., ?, John P) married:

Bobby had one child:

Rachael	b. 05/27/1992

Brown 1-126

Other information

Van Buren Brown	b. 02/19/1873	d. 04/16/1916
married:		
Annie Smith	b. 07/02/1875	d. 02/10/1980
Lewis W. Brown	b. 06/17/1871	d. 07/08/1903
married:		
Lula Ford	b. 10/05/1887	d. 10/25/1902

Bro' John W Wesley Brown

Lewis and Lula are buried at the Boone Cemetery in Dixie Community outside Hattiesburg MS.
Plug this in when we figure out which descendant to put it under.

John Wesley Brown
b. 1868 d. 04/05/1942

John W. Brown married:
Levenia Slade b. 07/24/1871 d. 03/14/1936

John and Levenia had eight children:

Geneva	b. 02/02/1892	d. 08/16/1971
Millard	b. 04/07/1894	d. 04/04/1979
Buelah	b. 05/10/1895	d. 10/16/1912
Grady Leroy	b. 02/07/1897	d. 03/22/1928
Porter Morgan	b. 03/17/1899	d. 07/28/1986
Charlotte	b. 07/31/1901	d.
Clister Adelia	b. 10/25/1902	d. 01/01/1993
Lewis Washington	b. 09/05/1905	d. 04/02/1966

John Wesley Brown is shown to have applied for patent to homestead 160 acres with the following description:
The Northwest quarter of Section 32 in Township 3 North of Range 13W of St. Stevens Meridian in MS.

Brown1-130

Millard Brown (John W., ?, John P) married:
Annie Ruth Jones b. 04/08/1895 d. 08/24/1969

Millard and Annie had five children:

Millard F. Brown Jr.	b. 01/18/1925	d. 08/13/1983
Ollie Marion	b. 07/16/1926	
Lew Wentz	b. 12/01/1928	
Patricia	b. 08/24/1930	
Betty Lea	b. 02/26/1938	

Millard F. Brown Jr.(Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Sarah Jane Ticknor b.05/04/1918

Millard Jr. and Sarah had one child:

Deborah Michele b.

Deborah Michele Brown (Millard Jr., Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Anthony Chiroco

Deborah and Anthony had one child:

Nicholas b.

Ollie Brown (Millard, John W, ?, John P) married:
Elvia Inez Phillips b. d.

Ollie and Elvia had three children:

Bruce Kendall	b. 10/01/1952
Roger Dennis	b. 06/22/1954
Alicia	b. 02/01/1969

Ollie married a second time to Muriel MacDaniels.

Brown 1 - 131

Bruce Kendall Brown (Ollie, Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
?

Bruce had one child:
Sherry Brown

Roger Dennis Brown (Ollie, Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Sheila Hudson b.

Roger and Sheila had two children:

Nathan b.
Rachael b.

Alicia Brown (Ollie, Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Ricky ? b.

Alicia and Ricky had two children:

Arron b.
Lacey b.

Alicia Brown married a second time to:
? and had one child:

? b.

Lew Wentz Brown (Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Heddi Barrett b.
no children

Patricia Brown (Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Joe Downs b. 1922 23

Pat and Joe had three children:

Brown 1-132

David Earl	b. 09/13/1950
Jon Marc Downs	b. 11/17/1953
Cynthia Jane	b. 11/27/1957

David Earl Downs (Patricia, Millard, John W, ?, John P) married:
Betty Wardlow b.

David and Betty had two children:

Robert Joseph	b. 01/31/1972
Betty Carol	b. 01/20/1976

Robert Joseph ~~Wardlow~~ Downs (David, Patricia, Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Chisharu b.

Robert and Chisharu had two children:

Noel	b. 12/06/1993
David	b. 12/28/1994

John Marc Downs (Patricia, Millard, John W., ?, John P) not married/no children.

Cynthia Jane Downs (Patricia, Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Gary McCarter b. 05/31/1954

Cynthia and Gary had two children:

Amanda Leigh	b. 06/21/1979
Gregory Andrew	b. 12/06/1983

Betty Lea Brown (Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
Charles Davis b.

Brown 1-133

Betty Lea and Charles had two children:

Diana Lynn	b. 08/11/1957
Shephen	b. 05/14/1960

Diana Lynn Davis (Betty, Millard, John W., ?, John P) married:
?
Diana had one child:

Travis	b.

Diana married a second time to:

Shawn Stephan	b.

Marilyn Brown - no further information

Brown1-134

Buelah Brown (John W., ?, John P.) married:
Jim Downs b.

Buelah and Jim had two children:

Earl died very young
Bertha L. b. 1912

In 1920, Bertha is found living with her John and Levenia in the area known as Forrest County which was formed from part of Perry County in early 1920.

Bertha L. Downs (Buelah, John W., ?, John P) married:
J.T. Nordan

Bertha and J.T. had one child:

James Nordan b. 09/18/1936

James Nordan (Bertha, Buelah, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Jerre A. Powers b. 10/18/1934

James and Jerre had four children:

Robin Ann b. 07/14/1960
Sherri Lynn b. 10/18/1961
Teresa Gaye b. 06/15/1963
Tammy Kay b. 07/09/1964

Robin Ann Nordan (James, Bertha, Buelah, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Jeffery Handley b.

Robin had two children:

Chris Hearn b. 11/14/1978

Brown 1-135

Jamey Hearn b. 02/25/1986

Sherri Lynn Nordan (James, Bertha, Buelah, John W., ?, John P.)
married:
? Henson

Sherri and ? had two children:

Brandi	b. 02/14/1980
Allen Craig	b. 02/23/1982

Teresa Gaye Nordan (James, Bertha, Buelah, John W., ?, John P.)
married:
Rodney Lee Johnson b.

Teresa and Rodney had four children:

Terry	b. 10/28/1983
Dustin	b. 11/04/1984
Logan	b. 02/20/1987
Kelly	b. 05/30/1990

Tammy Nordan (James, Bertha, Buelah, John W., ?, John P.)
married:
Nelson Ainsworth b.

Tammy and Nelson have three children:

Timmy Sims	b. 07/10/1981
Sunni Ainsworth	b. 03/30/1991
Ethan Ainsworth	b. 05/02/1993

Brown 1- 137

Grady Leroy Brown (John W., ? , John P.) married:
Buelah Green b. 02/23/1903 d. xx/xx/1996

Grady and Buelah had two children:

Kernel Kemp b. 02/26/1926
Lilli Bell b. 11/28/1927

Kernel Kemp Brown (Grady, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Doris Lott b. 04/28/1927 d. 03/27/1985

Kernel and Doris had two children:

Diane b. 1946
Carolyn Kay b. 1950

Diane Brown (Kernel, Grady, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Randy Day b. 01/01/1945

Diane and Randy had three children:

Sherry b. 08/02/1965
Becky b. 08/19/1969

Carolyn Kay Brown (Kernel, Grady, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Charles Burton Morse II b.

Kay and Charles had three children:

Charles B. Morse III b. 10/15/1967
Brian Morse b. 06/10/1968

Lillie Bell Brown (Grady, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Harry Schaefer b. 10/31/1921

Lillie and Harry had four children:

Brown I- 138

Dixie Lee	b. 01/01/1948
Richard Paul	b. 05/29/1949
David Leroy	b. 05/19/1954
Suzanne	b. 07/25/1956

Dixie Lee Schaefer (Lillie, Grady, John W, ?, John P.) married:
Johathan Aresen

David Schaefer (Lillie, Grady, John W, ?, John P.) married:
Lois Breenschot

Grady Leroy Brown (John W, ?, John P.) died in 1928. Buelah married a second time to:
Carson L. Breland Sr. b. 03/02/1905 d. 07/02/1982

Buelah and Carson had one child:

Carson L Breland Jr. b. 09/14/1934

Porter Brown (John W., ?, John P.) married:
Zoe Long b. 01/25/1905

Brown 1-139

Porter and Zoe had three children:

Inez Lavon b. 01/08/1924
Lottie Marie b. 07/13/1926
Vera Louise b. 02/21/1925

Inez Lavon Brown (Porter, John W, ?, John P.) married:
Inez had three children:

Louis
Suzanne
Jana

Suzanne (Inez, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Suzanne had three children:

Gregory
Elyse
Lindsay

Lottie Marie Brown (Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Lottie had three children:

Schatzi
Sandra Kay
Patricia Diane

Schatzi (Lottie, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? Hageman

Schatzi and ? had one child:

Bryan

Brown 1 - 140

Bryan ? (Schatzi, Lottie, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Bryan had one child:

Taylor b.

Sandra Kay (Lottie, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Baudaway b.
Sandra had four children:

Heather
Paula
Carolyn
Richard

Paula (Sandra, Lottie, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Paula had one child:

Courtney b.

Carolyn (Sandra, Lottie, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Carolyn had two children:

Brooklyn b.
Christopher b.

Patricia Diane (Lottie, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Patrica had two children:

Donetta
Zoel

Donetta (Patrica, Lottie, Porter, John W., ?, John P) married:
Donneta had one child:

Ezarea b.

Brown I- 141

Vera Louise (Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Vera had five children:

Stephen
Bruce
Terry
Donna
Cynthia

Bruce (Vera, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) had one child:

Bryan

Terry (Vera, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) had two children:

Gina	b.
Stephen	b.

Donna (Vera, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) had one child:

Anthony	b.

Cynthia (Vera, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) had two children:

Christopher	b.
Stephanie	b.

Porter (John W, ?, John P.) married a second time to:

Dorothy (?)	b.

Porter and Dorothy had nine children:

Wanda	
Marilyn	b. 0712/1942
Joe E.	b.
Paula	b.
Roy Roger	b.

Brown I -142

Sandra	b. 02/25/1956
Marcia	b.
Porter	deceased
Buddy Boy	b.

Wanda (Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had four children

Cheryl
DJ
Bridget
Alvin

Cheryl (Wanda, Porter, John W, ?, John P.) had one child:

Zachary

D.J (Wanda, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) Had one child:

Brandy

Marilyn Brown (Porter, John W, ?, John P.) married:
? and had four children:

Mike	b. 09/22/1963
Robert	b. 01/19/1965
Alan	b. 09/17/1966
Christina	b. 02/12/1970

Mike (Marilyn, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had two children:

Marissa
Amber

Alan (Marilyn, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:

Brown 1-143

? and had one child:

Beau

Christina (Marilyn, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had one child:

Candice b. 10/11/1990

Paula (Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had four children:

Kimberly b.
Jimmy b.
Melisa b.
Kevin b.
Gerald b.

Roy Roger (Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had two children:

Rachel b.
Roy b.

Rachel Brown (Roy, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had one child:

Eric

Sandra (Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had five children:

Michael b. 09/03/1973
J.W. b. 05/09/1975
Regina b. 12/11/1978
Brenda b. 10/05/1981

L.J. b. 02/24/1990

Brown 1-147

Michael (Sandra, Porter, John W., ?, John P.) married:
? and had two children:

Blake
Casey

Brown 1-145

Charlotte Brown (John W., ?, John P.) married:
Willie Lee Jackson b.

Charlotte (Lotty) and Bill had one child:

Mary Elizabeth b. 02/24/1935

Mary Elizabeth Jackson (Charlotte, John W., ?, John P.) married:
John Raymond Bourg b. 10/04/1932

Mary and John had two children:

Lisa Lee Rene'e b. 11/04/1957
John Raymond III b. 08/04/1955

Lisa Lee Rene'e Bourg (Mary, Charlotte, John W, ?, John P.) married:
Thomas Lee Conner b. 05/11/1951

Lisa and Thomas had four children:

Jennifer Lee b. 10/21/1975
Nicholas Brendan b. 02/10/1978
Brian Blandon b. 08/24/1979
Carrie Brooke b. 01/05/1981

Brown I- 146

Clister Adelia Brown (John W., ?, John P.) married:
Robert Roy Lamont b.

Clister and Robert had one child:

Clima Glynn Lamont b. 09/14/1926 d. 07/01/1992

Clima Glynn (Clister, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Ray P. Green b. 04/02/1922 d. 10/18/1966

Clima Glynn and Ray had three children:

Linda Marie b. 10/21/1945
Robert Carl b. 11/13/1949
Aileen Joyce b. 05/25/1955

Linda Marie (Clima, Clister, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Larry Vaughn Kliewer b. 08/20/1946

Linda and Larry had one child:

Larry Ray Kliewer b. 03/18/1976

Larry Ray Kliewer (Linda, Clima, Clister, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Donna Grant b.

Larry and Donna had one child:

Cody Dalton Kliewer b. 12/30/1996

Robert Carl Green (Clima, Clister, John W., ?, John P) married:
Arlene Ann Duprey b. 08/20/1949

Robert and Arlene had one child:

Brown 1-147

Mandy Louise Green b. 07/11/1982

Clima Glynn married again in March 1967 to:
Robert E. Nicholas b. 08/18/1935
no children

Aileen Joyce Green (Clima, Clister, John W., ?, John P.) resides with Gary Hudson b. 03/20/1949

Aileen and Gary have one child:

Nichole Danae Green b. 02/15/1991

Clister Adelia married a second time to:
Walter M. Anderson b.

Clister and Walter had three children:

John Walter b. 08/20/1930
James b. 03/17/1932 d. 10/26/1950
Benjamin Wayne b. 03/03/1941 d. 08/22/1987

John Walter Anderson (Clister, John W., ?, John P.) married:
Marge Arnold b.
John and Marge had one child:

Rochelle Irene b. 04/26/1956

Rochelle Irene (John, Clister, John W., ?, John P) married on 01/20/1974:
Bill Mock b. 04/16/1950

Rochelle and Bill had one child:
Erica Kaleen Mock b. 12/14/1974

Rochelle married a second time to:

Brown 1 - 148

Devin Dalhgren

John Walter Anderson (Clister, John W., ?, John P.) married a second time to:
Nileen Hazel Simpson b. 11/02/1941

John and Nileen had two children:

Kelly Rena' b. 10/26/1964
Kammie Cherrie' b. 12/21/1966

Kelly Rena' Anderson (John, Clister, John W, ?, John P) married:
Glen Allen Frick b. 06/08/1961

Kelly and Glen had two children:

Tara Ashley b. 09/07/1983
Nathan Michael b. 11/25/1989

Kamie Cherrie Anderson (John, Clister, John W., ?, John P) married on 06/22/1985:
John Scott Davidson b. 08/14/1963

Kamie and John had two children:

Joshua Scott b. 02/10/1987
Samantha Cherrie' b. 03/12/1989

James Anderson (Clister, John W., ?, John P) never married. James was killed the Korean War in Soule Korea in 1950.

was married:

Benjamin Wayne Anderson (Clister, John W., ?, John P) never married.

Benjamin Wayne (Benny Wayne) served three tours in the Viet Nam War. Ben told me (Robert Green) on his way to his third tour

that he was serving for the family and hoped that no one else would have too. Benny died in 1987 of complications caused by severe shrapnel wounds he received when a mortar hit a truck he was in during his last tour. Ben will always be a hero to me for he served his country and his family way above and beyond the call of duty.

Brown 1-149

Brown 1-150

Louis Washington Brown (John W., ?, John P.) married:
Fannie Gertrude Green b. 09/23/1908 d. 06/08/1991

Louis and Fannie had six children:

Doris Laura	b. 12/15/1930	
Ona Fae	b. 07/12/1933	d. 12/10/1984
Don Arnold	b. 01/11/1935	d. 10/30/1936
Joan Leavenia	b. 12/12/1937	
Louis Washington Jr.	b. 05/20/1946	
Roy Allen	b. 10/09/1948	

Doris Laura Brown (Louis, John W., ?, John P) married:
CC Chambliss b. 06/02/1928

Doris and CC had two children:

Larry Joe	b. 12/04/1950	d. 12/14/1973
Michael Allen	b. 06/29/1953	d. 06/10/1981

Larry Joe Chambliss (Doris, Louis, John W., ?, John P) married:
Debbie b.

Larry and Debbie had two children:

Elijah Whitney	b. 09/xx/1976
Amy	b. 05/14/1974

Amy Chambliss (Larry, Doris, Louis, John W., ?, John P) had one child:

Vanessa Rene' b. 04/08/1994

Doris married a second time to:
Albert Martin b. 11/xx/xx

Brown 1-151

Doris and Albert had one child:

Gerry Lionel b. 10/23/1959

Gerry Lionel Martin (Doris, Louis, John W., ?, John P) married:
Barbara b.
No children at printing

Doris married a third time to:
Freddie C. Hattic b. 02/28/1929
No children

Roy Allen Brown (Louis, John W., ?, John P) married:
Kathy Taggert b.

Roy and Kathy had three children:

Don b.
Kelli b. 09/23/xx
Russell b.

Roy married a second time to:
Marilyn ? b.
No children at time of printing

Louis Washington Brown Jr. (Louis, John W., ?, John P) married:
Joan Robinson b.

Louis and Joan had one child:

Jason Louis b.

Joan Leavenia Brown (Louis, John W., ?, John P) married:
Claude Willaiam Loftin b. 12/22/1931

Joan and Claude have one child:

Brown1-152

Kenneth Wesley b. 11/11/1966

Ona Fae Brown (Louis, John W, ?, John P) married:
Dan Sanders b.
No children

Ona Fae married a second time to:
Charles W. Gunthrope b.
No children

Ona Fae married a third time to:
Freddie Hattic b.
No children

Brown 1-4

Family Group Report - 11 Sep 1995

Husband: John William BROWN (CW)

Birth: 1826 Place: MS

Marriage: 1848

Wife: Martha Virginia WOODBURY

Birth: 1837 Place: MS
Father: WOODBURY
Mother: ?

Children...

1. M Child: Elias BROWN
Birth: 1851

2. M Child: John William BROWN
Birth: 27 Jul 1850 Place: MS
Death: 4 Aug 1918 Place: MS
Burial: Place: Corinth Cem., Jasper County, MS
Occupation: Farmer
Religion: Baptist
Spouse: Amanda Jane HODGE
Marriage: 1880 Place: Jasper County, MS

3. F Child: M. L. BROWN
Birth: 1855

Last Modified: 11 Sep 1995

4. F child
5. F child
6. F child

St Census
1860 MS, Jasper County

Elton or Bonnie Lacey
4058 Deerfield
College Station, TX 77845

Brown 1-5

Family Group Report - 11 Sep 1995

Husband: John William BROWN

Birth: 27 Jul 1850 Place: MS
Death: 4 Aug 1918 Place: MS
Burial: Place: Corinth Cem., Jasper County, MS
Occupation: Farmer
Religion: Baptist
Father: John William BROWN (CW) (1826-)
Mother: Martha Virginia WOODBERRY (1837-)

Marriage: 1880 Place: Jasper County, MS

Wife: Amanda Jane HODGE

Birth: 13 Nov 1863 Place: MS
Death: 16 Sep 1933 Place: MS
Burial: Place: Corinth Cem., Jasper County, MS
Occupation: Homemaker
Religion: Baptist
Father: Willian E. HODGE (CW) (1828-1880)
Mother: Charity M. HALL (1842-)

Children...

1. M Child: Wesley David BROWN
Birth: 1880
Death: 30 Jul 1970
Spouse: Emma BAUCUM

2. F Child: Ollie Madord BROWN
Birth: 18 Jan 1882 Place: Jasper County, MS
Death: 8 Nov 1959 Place: Heidelberg, Jasper Co., MS
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper Co., MS
Spouse: Samuel Joseph LIGHTSEY
Marriage: 28 Sep 1908

3. F Child: Susie Ann BROWN
Birth: 27 Dec 1883 Place: Jasper County, MS
Death: 21 Jan 1970 Place: Laurel, Jones Co., MS
Burial: 22 Jan 1970 Place: Heidelberg Cem., Jasper Co., MS
Spouse: James Harvey STEPHENSON
Marriage: 2 Dec 1906

4. M Child: Epps BROWN
Birth: 9 Jan 1886
Death: 1 Jul 1930
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper Co., MS
Spouse: Minnie BROWDER
Spouse: Willie Grace LIVINGSTON

Elton or Bonnie Lacey
4058 Deerfield
College Station, TX 77845

Brown1-6

Family Group Report - 11 Sep 1995

5. F Child: Lillie Viola "Kitty" BROWN
Birth: 23 Jan 1888
Death: 24 Jan 1987
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper County, MS
Religion: Methodist
Spouse: Alfred J. LIVINGSTON

6. F Child: Alma BROWN
Birth: 1890
Death: 22 Nov 1976
Spouse: Eugene W. BAUCUM

7. F Child: Amanda BROWN
Birth: 1893 Place: Jasper County, MS
Death: 1955 Place: Lufkin, TX
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper County, MS
Spouse: W. D. SPAIN

8. M Child: John W. BROWN
Birth: 1893
Death: 16 Sep 1960
Spouse: Ruth

9. M Child: Roscoe Blackwell BROWN
Birth: 23 Jul 1896 Place: Corinth Community, Jasper County, MS
Death: 8 May 1964 Place: Jackson, MS
Burial: 10 May 1964 Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper County, MS
Occupation: Farmer/ Sawmill Foreman
Education: PVT 109 Ambulance Co., World War I
Religion: Baptist
Spouse: Dellie Vermel MCCLELLAN
Marriage: 3 Dec 1931 Place: Heidleberg, MS

10. M Child: Admiral Dewey BROWN
Birth: 22 May 1898
Death: 22 Jul 1965
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper County, MS
Spouse: Gazelle WALLACE
Spouse: Ethel M.

11. F Child: Grace BROWN
Birth: 19 Oct 1900
Death: 29 Oct 1966
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper County, MS
Spouse: Earl E. MCCLELLAN

12. M Child: Austin Lee (Hap) BROWN
Birth: 26 Dec 1903

Elton or Bonnie Lacey
4058 Deerfield
College Station, TX 77845

Brown 1-7

Family Group Report - 11 Sep 1995

Death: 5 Sep 1955
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper County, MS
Occupation: CCM USNR Worth War II
Spouse: Modelle

13. M Child: Robert Harmon (Buck) BROWN
Birth: 8 Jun 1905 Place: Jasper County, MS
Death: 23 Jan 1958 Place: Heidelberg, Jasper Co., MS
Burial: Place: Philadelphia Cem., Jasper County, MS
Occupation: PFC US Army World War II

Last Modified: 1 Aug 1995

Elton or Bonnie Lacey
4058 Deerfield
College Station, TX 77845

Brown1-44

From this point forward, other than the sources noted, this information was gathered mostly orally from many, many, many, family members. Some errors will no doubt occur. Please correct these in your book and let me know so that I may correct mine. Please also keep me posted on births, marriages, and deaths.

My interest in the Brown History began when Hilton and I moved in the home of his mother, Stella Jenkins (Mrs. Webster Lafayette, Sr.) Brown. Also living there at the time was her other son, Webster Lafayette (Webb) Brown, Jr. and Hilton's grandfather, Warren Brown, lovingly called Papa by all of us. Papa had a very sharp memory but I failed to write down so many interesting tales he told. I did note that he stated his son, Webster Lafayette had been named partially for his father and grandfather, William L. Brown, Sr. and Jr. At this time, we can find no written source that shows this "L" is for Lafayette but I am proceeding on Papa's word that his son was named by him after his father. The family notes maintained by Addie Brown and her sister, Edna Brown Culpepper also show the L to be for Lafayette.

My many thanks to those in the family who have helped so much.

Dot D. Brown
(Mrs. Hilton Leroy)
PO Box 294
Canton, Ms. 39046

Rt 1, Box 170
Benton, Ms. 39039 OR

INFORMATION GATHERED FROM PINKNEY E. BROWN, ENTERPRISE, MISSISSIPPI ON 25 OCTOBER 1970.

He can remember his mother saying the Dollars (wife of William Lafayette Brown, Jr.) came from Pickens County, Alabama. He was named for his mother's brother, Pinkney Dollar.

His grandparents (William Lafayette Brown, Sr. and Martha Hambrick) came from Florida to Alabama, then moved to Marion, Mississippi and then to Goodwater, Mississippi.

His Uncle John Moved from North of Meridian to near Goodwater Church and had 7 boys and 2 girls.

He says one of his Daddy's sisters lost her husband in a "little scrape" quite common at that time and this is the worse thing he could remember in the family. His eyes twinkled as he also said there was probably some things he didn't know about.

He had the family Bible of William Lafayette Brown, Jr. and Sara Ann Dollar and it contains the following information:

Deaths
Frances Ann Elizabeth Gaddis wife of B. F. Gaddis departed this life at her home in Chunkeyville, Miss. Apr:12, 1858

William Brown departed this life at his home in Lauderdale County, Miss Aug 20, 1853

Angeline Brown departed this life January 23, 1859

W. L. Brown departed this life at his home in Lauderdale County, Miss. September 23, 1889

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 1-45

Births

William H Brown was born March 3, 1860
Sarah Elizabeth Brown was born November 19, 1862
Warren Brown was born December 23, 1865
Franklin C Brown was born November 8, 186_
Charlie Berry Brown was born July 23, 1871
Pinkney Brown was born February 4, 1874
Martha C Brown was born April 23, 1877

Marriages

Benjamin Franklin Gaddis was married to his wife Frances Ann Elizabeth Pruitt at Selma, Ala June 19, 1850

William L Brown was married to his wife, Sarah Ann Elvira Dollar, October 6, 1853

Benjamin Franklin Gaddis was born in the county of Monroe, Georgia May 3, 1827

Frances Ann Elizabeth Gaddis wife of B. F. Gaddis was born in Harris Co., Ga October 23, 1834

William L Brown born October 30, 1836

Sarah Ann Elvira Brown was born March 11, 1836
James Floyd Brown was born November 1, 1854
John A Brown was born April 7, 1857
Angeline Brown was born January 9, 1859
Mollie Edna Easterling was born October 4, 1871 (added daug of _____ Brown and Bill Easterling

CONVERSATION WITH ADDIE BROWN AND EDNA BROWN CULPEPPER AT THEIR HOME IN MERIDIAN ON 25 OCTOBER 1970

Byrd Allen was the father of Cora Allen (wife of Warren Brown)

The 7 daughters of William Lafayette Brown, Sr. and Martha Hambrick were as well as they can remember:
1. Dorothy who m Dave Little
2. Jane (they remember her because she was called by the children chicken-hearted because of her fear of blood)
3. Fannie who married a Vaughan
4. Martha G who married a Vaugham (they believe both married same man)
5. Myra or "Mag" (may be same or may be two different) but Mag married Bill Easterling
6. Catherine who m John Dear
7. Myra (above) or maybe Mandy

Cora Allen's middle name was Donie. Right after the death in 1895 of her dau Annie, Edna Brown Culpepper (her niece) went to visit and Cora Allen Brown made a dress for the china doll of Edna. Edna name the doll Annie Donie or Annie D. She still has this doll in almost perfect condition. This story of the naming of the doll is one of the sweetest stories we encountered in all of the research we did.

Brown 1-463

The tape at the Mississippi Archives and History in Jackson shows the following 1850 Lauderdale County Mississippi Census record

William Brown	43 M	Farmer	Ala
Martha	38 F		Ga
Jno	19 M		Ala
Cartharine	16 F		Ala
Wm L	14 M		Miss
Martha	10 F		Miss
St_____a	8 F		Miss
Ermaline	9 F		Miss
Margaret	3 F		Miss

Notes
William Lafayette Brown, Jr. was born 30 Oct 1836 and would have been 14 at the time of this census in Sep 1850. Martha G's tombstone shows her birth date to be 1 Mar 1839 so she would have been 10 at this time.
The states of birth would also follow Uncle Pinks statements that they lived in Alabama prior to coming to Mississippi.

On a beautiful fall day, our family made a trip to the Goodwater Cemetery. At that time I wrote down all names that had a familar name. Since that time I have learned of many more that I should have written down because of the family connection. The ones we wrote down are listed as follows:

H- J Clyde Jumper, b 8/29/1912 d 11/20/1960
W- Lucille Jumper, b 1/29/1915

Warren Brown b 12/23/1865 d 10/31/1955
Cora D Allen b 9/13/1867 d 8/26/1929

Preston Allen Brown b 10/12/1887 d 4/30/1928

Robert Carl Brown b 2/14/1902 d 9/22/1910

Annie Brown b 5/17/1891 d 10/29/1895

Earl Brown b 10/16/1894 d 8/29/1895

H-Sidney Allen Brown b 3/6/1875 d 12/31/1950
W-Bertha Mallard Brown b 1/16/1885

Rebecca wife of C E Allen b 10/27/1858 d 5/2/1936

H-James Floyd Brown b 1854 d 1935
W-Mary Little Brown b 1856 d 1894
Their dau Beatrice b 1885 d 1897

Edna Brown

Infant Daughter

Ida Pearl Brown Jumper b 2/7/1883 d 5/17/1968

Infant Son Brown

Darling Brown

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 1-47

Peyton Brown

Pinkney Brown

Earl son of W H & Ella Brown b Sep 1898 d Sep 1898

Ruby Brown

Warren son of W H & Ella Brown b May 1892 d June 1896

H-Wm L Brown b 10/30/1836 d 9/23/1889
W-Sara A Brown b 3/11/1836 d 7/18/1915

H-Arthur Byrd Brown b 7/25/1905 d 10/9/1963
W-

H-William H Brown 1860-1951
W-Mary Ella Brown 1866-1955

Walter Lee Elam b 9/17/1878 d 3/14/1944

John H Brown Co H 1 Miss Cal CSA

Martha G Brown wife of John A Vaughan b 3/1/1839 d 8/18/1880 Sister to Wm L JR ?

H-Lee O Brown b 3/8/1873 d 12/22/1953 Have been told this is son of John ?
W-Allie L Brown dau of J M & Eliz Elam b 3/21/1877 d 11/2/1921 bro of Wm L. JR.

Mattie Brown wife W. G. Huntley b 3/7/1867 d 11/16/1949

H-James L Allen b 122/1863 d 10/15/1898
W-Annie Brown Allen b 3/4/1864 d 7/29/1931

H-David Lee Little b 5/15/1851 d 9/7/1929
W-Dorothy Brown Little b 8/4/1853 d 6/12/1935 Sister to Wm L JR ?

Francis Mary Dollar wife of J. G. Little b 11/26/1843 d 12/20/1916

H-B.O. Allen b 12/1/1818 d 3/2/1902
W-Martha A Allen b 5/15/1831 d 9/18/1884 Have been told this is bro of Cora D Allen wife of Warren-son of Wm L. JR.

Minnie Lacy Allen b 7/9/1870 d 9/1/1941
Preston Brooks Allen b 9/9/1860 d 6/13/1953

A. T. Hand b 12/11/1835 d 10/3/1898
Fannie E Hand wife of A T. Hand b 5/5/1835 d 7/18/1908 Parents of Ida Trotter Hand wife of John Ambus Brown ?

Marion Luther Allen b 1/2/1894 d 4/17/1964

Oliver L. Allen b 10/3/1895 d 4/7/1963

Walter Mckey Allen, Sr. Texas PHM3 US Navy World War I 8/8/1894 7/8/1961

Rev R Brooks Allen Jr. b 9/19/1910 d 2/23/1964

ANYONE RELATED SHOULD MAKE A TRIP TO THIS BEAUTIFUL LITTLE CEMETERY FOR IT HOLDS SO MUCH HISTORY FOR US.

Brown 1-48 (5)

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE BROWN, JR., b 30 Oct 1836, d 23 Sep 1889, bur Goodwater Cemetery, m 6 Oct 1853 to SARA ANN ELVIRA DOLLAR, b 11 Mar 1836, d 18 Jul 1915, bur Goodwater. She was the dau of Ambrose Dollar and Frances Clearman. They had ten known children.

James Floyd Brown
John Ambus Brown
Angeline Brown, b 9 Jan 1859, d 23 Jan 1859
William Harrison Brown
Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Brown
Warren Brown
Frank Carlton Brown
Charles Berry Brown
Pinkney E Brown
Martha Catherine Brown

There follows a history of the nine children who had families. Each of these children will be shown as a #1, the grandchildren as #2's, great grandchildren as #3's, and so on.

Brown 1-49

1. James Floyd Brown, b 1 Nov 1854, Lauderdale Co., Ms., d 14 Oct 1935, bur Goodwater, m Mary Judson Little, b 20 Nov 1856, d 10 Sep 1894, bur Goodwater. She is dau of Ben Little, b 28 Apr 1811, d 12 Sep 1886, and Epsey Fikes, b 11 Feb 1816, d 23 May 1906, both bur Chunkyville Cemetery. Epsey Fikes came over from Germany when she was 4 years old (about 1820). Some of her descendents are still trying to verify the name of the ship on which she travelled.
 2. Ida Pearl Brown, b 7 Feb 1883, Lauderdale Co., Ms., d 17 May 1968, bur Goodwater, m 1908 at Meeham, Ms. to Will Jumper.
 3. Robert Jumper m Julia Molds
 3. James Clyde Jumper, b 29 Aug 1912, d 20 Nov 1960, bur Goodwater, m Lucille Ivy, b 29 Jan 1915
 3. Velma Jumper m a McDonald
 3. John Jumper, b 30 May 1919, Lauderdale Co. m Elizabeth Philyaw Cushman
 4. John Jumper, Jr
 4. Dorothy Ann Jumper
 2. John Dear Brown, b 21 Jan 1881, Lauderdale Co., Ms., d 22 Feb 1945, bur Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian, m 1917 in Meridian to Carrie Lee Mayatt, b 1893, d 1952, bur Magnolia Cem. She is dau of Jasper Newton Mayatt and Olivia Harrison.
 3. Mary Frances Brown m a Hancock
 3. John Mayatt Brown m Louise
 2. Edna Brown, b 11 Mar 1889, Lauderdale Co. Ms., m 4 Jan 1919 to John Grady Culpepper son of Owen J Culpepper and Ardell Hughes.
 2. Dorothy Brown, b 28 Mar 1879, Point, Lauderdale Co., Ms.
 2. Addie Brown, b 12 Mar 1887, Point, Lauderdale Co., Ms.
 2. Beatrice Brown, b 18 May 1885, Point, Lauderdale Co., Ms., d Sep 1899 bur Goodwater Cem.

1. John Ambus Brown, b 7 Apr 1857, Meehan, Ms., d 13 May 1934, Agricola, Ms., m Ida Trotter Hand, b Jun 1861, Stonewall, Ms. She is dau of A. Trotter Hand and Elizabeth O'Ferrell.
 2. Francis (Frank) O'Ferral Brown, b 14 Sep 1881, Meehan, Ms., d 3 Feb 1970, m 20 Dec 1903 at Meehan to Lelia Pearl Elam, b 9 Nov 1881, Meehan. She is dau of John Monroe Elam and Elizabeth Little
 3. Grady C Brown, b 11 Oct 1904, Meehan, Ms., m 18 Jun 1933, Lucedale, Ms., to Evelyn Frances Stringer, b 19 Jun 1908, Bay Springs, Ms. She is dau of Wayne David Stringer and Frances Elizabeth McBay.
 4. Sylvia Jean Brown, b 17 Oct 1934, Lucedale, m 24 Jun 1956, Agricola to William Elbert Counselman, b 1 Jan 1933, Lucedale. He is son of John Franklin Counselman and Leta Mae Roe.
 5. Rebecca Lynn Counselman, b 11 Feb 1959, New Orleans, La.
 5. William David Counselman, b 27 Mar 1962, New Orleans, La.
 4. Ralph Nayland Brown, b 10 Apr 1936, Lucedale, m 10 Apr 1956, Leakesville, Ms. to Betty Louise Goff, b 21 Jun 1938, Lucedale.
 5. Sandra Marie Brown, b 27 Jan 1957, Mobile, Ala.
 5. Roland Kyle Brown, b 10 Nov 1959, Key West, Fla.
 5. Karen Elaine Brown, b 26 Nov 1960, Key West, Fla.
 5. Glenda Darlene Brown, b 14 Oct 1963, Key West, Fla.
 4. Wayne Haywood Brown, b 12 Oct 1937, George Co., Ms., m 8 Apr 1961, George Co. to May Vermell Goff, b 17 May 1940, George Co. She is dau of Bruner Oliver Goff and Mary Ethel Fairley.
 5. Nena Carol Brown, b 21 Feb 1963, George Co., Ms.
 5. Karla Deneen Brown, b 10 Sep 1964, Mobile, Ala.
 5. Eric Wayne Brown, b 27 May 1969, Mobile, Ala.

Brown 1-13

X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
Return-Path: aa100176@dasher.csd.sc.edu
Date: Sat, 28 Oct 1995 13:19:34 -0400 (EDT)
From: "Gene Jeffries, 30 Eastgrove Ct., Columbia, SC 29212" <aa100176@dasher.csd.sc.edu>
X-Sender: aa100176@dasher.csd.sc.edu
To: nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu
Subject: BROWN Family

R E P L Y TO: nn105474@midnet.csd.scarolina.edu J O I N T H E:
Orangeburgh German-Swiss Gen. Soc., P.O. Box 974, Orangegurg SC 29116
Some research may not be verified - Some research may not be verified
The BROWN Family of Orangeburgh, South Carolina (Gene Jeffries 10-28-95)
1. Benjamin Brown born ABT 1695, Albermarle Co., Virginia, married 1730, in
Albermarle Co., Virginia, Sarah Dabney, died Virginia. Benjamin died 1762,
Albermarle Co., Virginia. Brown Family of VA and SC by deHuff, 1964.
Married 2nd Sarah Dabney. Benjamin Brown was son of John Brown b. abt 1671
m. abt 1692 a Miss Wilson; John Brown was the son of William Browne Junr.
b. abt 1650 d aft 1707 in Richmond Co. Va m. abt 1670 a dau. of William
Moss; William Browne Junr. was the son of William Browne who came to America in 1647 w/wife Elizabeth (Eliza) and dau. Debora and d. 1676 Old
Rappahacock Co Va.

Children:

2. i Bartilot Brown born ABT 1735.
3. ii William Brown.
iii Lazaraus Brown. Pos. son of William Brown.

Second Generation

2. Bartilot Brown born ABT 1735, Albemarle County, Virginia, married in
Virginia, Katherine Holcomb, born 1735, Virginia. Bartilot died 1784,
Barnwell, South Carolina. Bartlett killed by Indians in 1784. Katherine: A
widow (surname unkown). Brown Family in VA and SC by defHuff 1964.

Children:

i Sarah Brown born ABT 1753, married James
Wilson, died 1784, South Carolina. Sarah died ABT 1785, Barnwell, South
Carolina. Died aft 1785 and bef 1790 unless she remarried and assumed

Brown 1-12

X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
Return-Path: BDBD69B@mail.prodigy.com
Date: Sat, 28 Oct 1995 17:00:02 EDT
From: BDBD69B@prodigy.com (MRS MARCIA B BRUTON)
To: nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu
Subject: BROWN Family

Gene - here are a couple of additions to the BROWN family information.

Children of Bartlett BROWN, born 15 Jan 1755, Virginia, married Patience OVERSTREET:

Barnett H. BROWN married Eliza DUNCAN, daughter of Joseph DUNCAN (d. 1820)
and Hannah _____(d. 6 Jan 1842). Source: Barnwell SC Equity Records,
Group 37, W.D. DUNCAN & OTHERS VS. J.G.W. DUNCAN EXR 1842, Bill for Partition.

Benjamin BROWN married Experience MIXSON, daughter of John MIXSON and Mary
JOYCE. Source: Letter written by Josiah Seth MIXSON (1836-1899) included
in CALHOUN AND RELATED FAMILIES by Samuel Gibbons, p. 89,
self-published 1972.

Cynthia Watson BROWN married James Young CALHOUN, son of Dixon CALHOUN and
Rebecca YOUNG. Source: CALHOUN, HAMILTON, BASKIN, AND RELATED FAMILIES by
L.D. McPherson, p. 103.

Brown 1-14

another name between those dates. James: This is a probable daughter.

4. ii Bartlett Brown Junr. born 15 Jan 1755.

iii Benjamin Brown born 27 Jan 1756, Orangeburgh, South Carolina, married Cynthia Overstreet. 1759 Baptized January 15th Benjamin & William, both the sons of Bartilot and Katherine Brown; Benjamin born Jan. 27, 1756, William born Oct. 9, 1757. Suret: Henry Rowe, William Demere. (Rev. Giessendanner).

iv William Brown born 9 Oct 1757, Orangeburgh, South Carolina. 1759 Baptized January 15th Benjamin & William, both the sons of Bartilot and Katherine Brown; Benjamin born Jan. 27, 1756, William born Oct. 9, 1757. Suret: Henry Rowe, William Demere. (Rev. Giessendanner).

v John Brown.

vi James Brown.

vii Joseph Brown.

5. viii Mary Brown.

3. William Brown born Albemarle County, Virginia, married in Virginia, Sarah _____. William died 1780, South Carolina. 1756 Baptized at the House of Elizabeth Mercier in Saxagotha on Sunday February 22d Sarah, daughter of Gilbert & Elizabeth Gibson; born June 21st 1755. Suscept. William Brown, and Hud[missing]. (Rev. Giessednanner) Killed by Tories in 1780.

Children:

6. i Tarleton Brown.

ii Mander H. Brown.

iii John Brown died Virginia.

iv Amelia Brown married Preston Harley, (son of Joseph Harley and Elizabeth Jackson). Preston: Son of Elizabeth Jackson and Joseph Harley.

v Elizabeth Brown married John Joyce. Pioneers of Wiregrass GA v. 3 by Huxford. In his Memroirs, Tarlton Brown, called John Joyce his brother-in-law. John: James Joyce bought land near Briar Creek waters, Barnwell Co. SC

Third Generation

4. Bartlett Brown Junr. born 15 Jan 1755, Virginia, married Patience

Brown 1-15

Overstreet.

Children:

i Michael Brown.
ii Barnett H. Brown.
iii Benjamin B. Brown married Experience G. __.
Will Barnwell Co. SC 4 Apr 1827 bundle 48, pack 1, book C. page 109.
iv Jabey E. Brown.
v Cynthia W. Brown married _____ Calhoun.

5. Mary Brown married Richard Snowden Kirkland, born Virginia, (son of Richard Kirkland and Mary _____) died BEF 1772, South Carolina. Pos. dau of Bartlett Brown, Senr. Richard: 1752 May 4 Petition for 350 acres for wife and three children from up north. Aug. 27 1753 bought 567 acres from Samuel Bacot. Came to SC brothers Edward, John and possibly Robert.

6. Tarleton Brown married (1) Almedia Matthews, married (2) 16 May 1804, in South Carolina, Judith O'Bannon, born 1770, Farquier Co., Virginia, died Barnwell, South Carolina. Tarleton died 1842, Barnwell, South Carolina. Barwell's Tarlton Brown 1670 - 1970 by Joyce S. O'Bannon. Will dated 9 June 1842, bundle 89, pack 12, book D, page 65. Judith: Wid of Wilson Cook, Jr. She was dau. of Frances Jennings and Thomas O'Bannon (R.S.) came to Barnwell, South Carolina 1784.

R E P L Y TO: nn105474@midnet.csd.scarolina.edu J O I N T H E:
Orangeburgh German-Swiss Gen. Soc., P.O. Box 974, Orangegurg SC 29116
Some research may not be verified - Some research may not be verified

Descendants of Jacob Brown

Brown 1-16

Generation No. 1

1. JACOB[1] BROWN[1] was born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina, and died 1886 in John's Bayou, Jackson Co, Miss, age 70. He married MILLIE BROWN. She died 1887 in John's Bayou, Jackson Co, Miss.

Notes for JACOB BROWN:
Quote from page 11, A Voice Crying in the Wilderness- The Memoirs of Jacob L. Reddix. "In 1847, when Print Brown migrated to Wayne Co, Miss, several other families also moved from the same section of NC with their slaves. Among these slave families were some of my grandmother's close relatives - the Powes, the Chambers, the Shaws and the Washams. Martin Chambers, Willis Shaw, and Jim Powe were her first cousins."

More About JACOB BROWN:
Burial: 1886, John's Bayou, Jackson Co, Miss, unmarked grave
Migration: July 1847, Moved to Winchester, Wayne Co Miss from NC with slave owner Prince Brown, his wife, & 2 children; Jake, abt 29, & wife Millie, 2 sons, 6 & 7 yrs; middle-aged slave couple, Uncle Jim Johnson & wife Hannah.
Residence: 1848, Catamount Plantation, Catamount Ridge, Wayne County with owner, Print Brown
Slavery: 1820, Jake & Millie Brown by Prince Brown's father since Prince was a child. The Brown's were a prosperous family in a NC coastal county.

More About MILLIE BROWN:
Burial: 1887, John's Bayou, Jackson Co, Miss, unmarked grave
Children: Millie gave birth to 8 children in slavery.
Slavery: Owned by Brown Family with husband, Jacob, until emancipation

Child of JACOB BROWN and MILLIE BROWN is:
2. i. FRANCES[2] BROWN, b. Abt. 1849, Winchester, Wayne Co, Miss.

John Brown, Frank Brown
Violet Brown
Elberta Brown
Albert Brown

Generation No. 2

2. FRANCES[2] BROWN *(JACOB[1])* was born Abt. 1849 in Winchester, Wayne Co, Miss. She married NATHAN REDDICK, son of HENRY REDDICK. He was born Abt. 1836 in Reddick Plantation, New Bern, Craven Co, NC, and died in Jackson Co, Miss.

More About NATHAN REDDICK:
Homestead: August 1877, Vancleave, Jackson Co, Miss

Children of FRANCES BROWN and NATHAN REDDICK are:
i. DAVID[3] REDDICK.
ii. WILLIE REDDICK, d. at age 15.
iii. JOSEPH REDDICK.
iv. ETTA REDDICK, d. in infancy.
v. EDWARD REDDICK.
vi. THEODORE REDDICK.
vii. ELISHA REDDICK.
viii. EUGENE REDDICK.
ix. ALONZO REDDICK, d. died in infancy.
x. JACOB REDDICK, b. March 02, 1897.

Endnotes

1. A Voice Crying in the Wilderness-A Memoir of Jacob L. Reddix.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Jacob Brown		
Born: Abt. 1816	in: North Carolina	Brown 1-19
Died: 1886	in: John's Bayou, Jackson Co, Miss, age 70	
Wife: Millie Brown		
Died: 1887	in: John's Bayou, Jackson Co, Miss	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Frances Brown	
F	Born: Abt. 1849	in: Winchester, Wayne Co, Miss
	Married:	
	Spouse: Nathan Reddick	

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Nathan Reddick

Born: Abt. 1836 in: Reddick Plantation, New Bern, Craven Co, NC Brown 1-18
Died: in: Jackson Co, Miss
Father: Henry Reddick

Wife: Frances Brown

Born: Abt. 1849 in: Winchester, Wayne Co, Miss
Father: Jacob Brown
Mother: Millie ~~Brown~~ Chambers

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: David Reddick	
2 M	Name: Willie Reddick Died:	in: at age 15
3 M	Name: Joseph Reddick	
4 F	Name: Etta Reddick Died:	in: in infancy
5 M	Name: Edward Reddick	
6 M	Name: Theodore Reddick	
7 M	Name: Elisha Reddick	
8 M	Name: Eugene Reddick	
9 M	Name: Alonzo Reddick Died:	in: died in infancy
10 M	Name: Jacob Reddick Born: March 02, 1897	

1851

Nathan Reddick Brothers

Isaiah
Elisha
Emanuel

Brown 147

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-58

29 Mar 1992 Page 1

HUSBAND Wiley BROWN-238

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: John BROWN-240 PARENTS' MRIN: 59
MOTHER: Martha DAVIS-241

WIFE Elizabeth COOLEY-239

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William COOLEY-246 PARENTS' MRIN: 62
MOTHER: Nancy BOUNDS-244

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Andrew Jackson BROWN-231
---- BORN: 25 Jan 1823 PLACE: ,Wayne County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Rebecca Josephine SMITH-237 MRIN: 56
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone:601-588-6881

Brown 148

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-56

29 Mar 1992 Page 1

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson BROWN-231

BORN: 25 Jan 1823 PLACE: ,Wayne County,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Wiley BROWN-238 PARENTS' MRIN: 58
MOTHER: Elizabeth COOLEY-239

WIFE Rebecca Josephine SMITH-237

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph Walker BROWN-223
---- BORN: Abt 1873 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edna Burnett HICKMAN-224 MRIN: 54
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone:601-588-6881

Brown 149

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-54

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Joseph Walker BROWN-223

BORN: Abt 1873 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Andrew Jackson BROWN-231 PARENTS' MRIN: 56
MOTHER: Rebecca Josephine SMITH-237

WIFE Edna Burnett HICKMAN-224

BORN: 11 Mar 1873 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Admiral Dewey BROWN-225
---- BORN: 7 Jan 1900 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Jan 1982 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS,Ted Cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Duncan Paul BROWN-226
---- BORN: 22 Aug 1901 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Apr 1972 PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS,Holder Cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Isaiah Hickman BROWN-227
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1903 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Dec 1985 PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS,Ted Cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary Alice BROWN-228
---- BORN: 6 Jun 1906 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 May 1968 PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS,Ted Cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone:601-588-6881

Brown 150

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-54

29 Mar 1992 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph Walker BROWN-223 Yr of Birth 1873
WIFE Edna Burnett HICKMAN-224 Yr of Birth 1873

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lottie Opal BROWN-229
---- BORN: 22 Aug 1909 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jeremiah BROWN-230
---- BORN: 27 Mar 1915 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Joseph Delma BROWN-219
---- BORN: 20 Apr 1918 PLACE: Louin,Jasper County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Catherine Elvira BYRD-220 MRIN: 53
MARR: PLACE:

BROWN 50

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10

11 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Alexander G BROWN-34

BORN: 20 Feb 1827 PLACE: ,,LA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jun 1862 PLACE: Fort Stoddert,Mobile Co,AL
BUR.: PLACE: ,Greene Co,MS
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah Ann WILLIAMS-35

BORN: 24 Sep 1827 PLACE: ,,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Jan 1914 PLACE: Escatawpa,Wash. Co,AL
BUR.: PLACE: Escatawpa,Wash. Co,AL
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin Franklin BROWN, SR-36
---- BORN: 1 Nov 1850 PLACE: ,,AL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Dec 1925 PLACE: Escatawpa,Wash. Co,AL
BUR.: PLACE: Escatawpa Cem.
SPOUSE: Annie N NEIGHBORS-43 MRIN: 11
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Alice BROWN-37
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,AL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Isabella BROWN-38
---- BORN: 21 Jan 1855 PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Dec 1932 PLACE: Escatawpa,Washington Co,AL
BUR.: PLACE: Escatawpa Cem.
SPOUSE: William Hargrove MORRIS Rev-44 MRIN: 12
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary Caroline (Carrie) BROWN-39
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

William T Brown
3521 Connell Drive
Pensacola, FL 32503

BROWN 51

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10

11 Sep 1995 Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Alexander G BROWN-34 Yr of Birth 1827
WIFE Sarah Ann WILLIAMS-35 Yr of Birth 1827

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Susan P BROWN-40
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jefferson Alexander BROWN-41
---- BORN: 27 May 1861 PLACE: Escatawpa,Wash. Co,AL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Mar 1934 PLACE: Citronelle,Mobile Co,AL
BUR.: PLACE: Pine Crest Cem.,Citronelle,AL
SPOUSE: Sarah Elizabeth MC MILLIN-45 MRIN: 13
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Agnas O BROWN-42
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Brown 52

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10
DOCUMENTATION

11 Sep 1995

HUSBAND	Alexander G BROWN-34	Yr of Birth 1827
WIFE	Sarah Ann WILLIAMS-35	Yr of Birth 1827

HUSBAND - Alexander G BROWN-34

Alexander G Brown died of small pox or measles at Fort Stoddert, AL during the Civil War.
He is buried in a Williams Family cemetery in Greene Co., MS.

WIFE - Sarah Ann WILLIAMS-35

Sarah Ann WILLIAMS is buried in the Escatawpa Cemetery, AL.

Second husband was George Washington BATLEY.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Franklin BROWN, SR-36

CHILD 2 - Alice BROWN-37

CHILD 3 - Isabella BROWN-38

CHILD 4 - Mary Caroline (Carrie) BROWN-39

CHILD 5 - Susan P BROWN-40

CHILD 6 - Jefferson Alexander BROWN-41

CHILD 7 - Agnas O BROWN-42

Brown 31

THE BROWN FAMILY TREE

Henry Brown B. m. LaRushie Adams B.

Issue:

Charlie Brown died in childhood about 12 yrs old.
Vernon Brown B. m. Ruby Brannon
Evon Brown B. m. Lucille Massey B. 1st wife.
m. Clyde Anderson McClure - widow - 2nd wife.

Argie Brown B. m. William (Bill) Green B.

Issue:

Nancy Green B. m. Lee Mizel B.
Sallie Green B. m. Charlie Miller B.
Thomas Green B. m. Mary Evans B.
Ely Green B. m. Flora Brown B.
George Green B. m. Flora Brown B.

Mary Brown B. m. Robert (Bob) McLeod B.

Issue:

Addie McLeodB. m. Carley Massey B.
Myrtle McLeod B. m. Henry Mathis B.
Ruby McLeod B. m. Ed Welford
Effie McLeod B. m. Nevill Box
Wilson McLeod B. m. Ethel Legett
Mary (Did) McLeod B. m. Billy Beard
Allie McLeod B. m. James Falkenberry

Napolen (Pole) Brown B. m. Mary Pick McLeod B.

Issue:

Erette Brown B. m. Melvin Welford B.

Issue:

Loretta Welford B. m. Bobby Mitchell

Henry Brown B.1857 m. Florence Cooley B.1860

Issue:

Eli Brown B. m. Effie McInnis B.

Issue:

W. J. Brown B. Unm.
Alonzo Brown B. m. Willie Ray Hoby B.
Thomas Brown B. m. Thelma Cole fr. S.C.
Carl Brown B. Unm.
Alice Brown B. m. John Luther Meriett
Mae Belle & Mary Brown two children died in childhood.

BROWN 32

THE BROWN FAMILY

Charley Brown B. m. Verie Huggans B.

Issue:

Carrie Brown B.	m.	Stringfellow B.
Zelipy Brown B.	m.	Havard B.
Lena Brown B.	m.	Brown B.
Bronize Brown B.	m.	
Ray Bell Brown B.	m.	Havard B.
Bethel Brown B.	m.	Duiett
Edna Brown B.	m.	

Barley Brown B. m. Mary Denmark B.

Issue:

Burnice Brown B.	m.	Ogrady Bradus
Pauline Brown B.	m.	Alex Boutwell B.
Lettie Brown B.	m.	
Curtis Brown B.	m.	
[illegible]	mx	

Gains Brown B. m. Ruby Francis Welford B.12-7-1901

Issue:

Edward Eugene Brown B.1-1-1923 D.10-17-1932 - had poison Blood.
Mildred Louise Brown B. m. Phillip Cucurullo B.7-16-1919 D.3-26-1976

Bill Brown B. m. Lois Lott B.

Issue:

Lyda Brown B.	m.	
Lesliee Brown B.	m.	

Viola Brown B. m. Wm. Edward (Will) Welford B.

Issue:

Clarence Welford B.	Unm.	
Chester Welford B.	m.	Daisy Hutchinson B.
Lola (Sis) Welford B.	m.	Thomas (Tom) Lyles
Ruby Welford B.	Unm.	
Ford Welford B.	m.	May Herrington B.
Luther (Luke) Welford B.	m.	Lois Summer B.
Estelle Welford B.	m.	Bud Langham. B.
Melba Welford B.	m.	Frank Bailey B.

George Washington Brown B.10-14-1875 m. Inez Welford B.2-28-1879

Issue:

Massleat Brown B.	m.	Cleveland Burea Josey B.
Willie Roy Brown B.	m.	Myrtle Havard
Will Brown B.	m.	Vivian Dickerson
Lat Brown B.	m.	Serena Graham
Neil Brown B.	m.	Myrtis Kent
Betty Brown B.	m.	Talley Malone B.
Hattie Lee Brown B.	m.	Roy Welford B.
Hardy Brown B.	m.	Mildred Galeton
* Lou Ella Brown B.	m.	Johnnie Miller B.
Jessie Brown B.	m.	Willie Brown B.
Buford Brown B.	m.	Gloria Dowart B.
Docia Brown B.	m.	George Pagan B.

* Lou Ella had Joe Ann Brown prior to m. by Breland.

Issue:

Joe Ann Brown B. m. Joe Welford B.

Brown 33

THE BROWN FAMILY

Henry Brown B.1857 m. m. Florence Cooley B.1860

Issue:

Albert Brown B. m. Lola Denmark B.
Eli Brown B. m. Effie McInnis B.
Sarah Brown B. m. Charlie Gibson B.
Elsie Brown B. m. Sam Brannon B.
Joe Brown B. m. Irene (Rachiat) Aunt Dump Box
Aunt Dump Box had grass colt named Levy Box - girl prior to

Wm. (Bill) Brown B.1862 m. Lydia (L) Denmark B.

ISSUE:

Red Brown B. m. Allie Walley B.
Burl Brown B. m. Mary Denmark.B.
Lydia Brown B. m. Ollie Welford B.
Dave Brown B. m. Ada Welford B.
Andrew Brown B. m. Amanda Denmark B.

Abigail (Abb) Brown B.1865 m. David C. Eubanks B.1852

Issue:

Elizabeth (Bet) Eubanks m. Wm. (Will) Berry B.
Julia Catherine (Kate) Eubanks m. Marion Havard B.
Lyman Eubanks B. unm.
David Berry Eubanks m. Lou Rogers B.
Daniel (Dan) Eubanks B. m. (1) Thelma Woodard (2) Willie G. Eubanks (3) Mary Green
Edna Eubanks B. m. Keith Brannon B.
Ethel Eubanks B. m. Thomas (Tom) Mason B.
James C. Eubanks B. m. Allie Jane Taylor B.
John Eubanks B. m. Georgia Havard B.
* Ella Eubanks B. m. John Henry Courtney B.
* Ella had Guy Edward Eubanks (Dick) by her bro. Daniel (Dan) before she m. Mr Courtney.

Lee Brown B.1869 m. Edwina McLeod B.

Issue: No children

They raised Columbus Beach (Buster Brown) who was the son of Bill Beach & Tance Beach after they died. Buster was an infant when his parents died.

Eugene Brown B. m. Minnie Cowart B.

Issue:

Merle Brown B. m. Charlie Sheppard B.
Eunice Brown B. m. Wm. Bill Logan B.
Arthur Brown B. m.
Rawley Brown B. m.
Shirley Brown B. m.
Jex Brown B. m.
Raymond Brown B. m.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Lewis Brown B. m. Henrietta Alford B.

Issue:

Wilton Brown B. m. Tiny
Flora Brown B. m. Eley Green
m. George Green
Oscar Brown B. m. Martha

Brown 34

THE BROWN FAMILY

Eliga Brown B.1820 in Miss. m. Marriah B.1830 in Miss.

Issue:

Maggy Brown B.1872 in Miss. m.

William Brown B.1810 in N.Y. m. Margaret Thompson B.1812 in Ireland

Issue:

Stephen Brown B.1838 in Miss. m.
Henrietta Thompson B.1849 in Miss. m.

Jonuh Brown B. m. Claric

Issue:

William Brown B.3-1861 m. Churia B.1.1849

Issue:

John Brown B.2-1885 m.
George Brown B.5-1887 m.
Harrett Brown B.6-1889 m.
David Brown B. 11-1899 m.
Andex Brown B. 4-1893 m.

George W Brown B.1831 in Miss. m.1851 Mary Polly Welford B.1831 in Miss.

Issue:

John W. Brown B.1852 m. Mary Ann Sheppard B.1856
Eli Brown B.1855 m. Loretta (Eret) Fry B.1851
m. Lou Ella Crawley Welford
Henry Brown B.1857 m. Florence Cooley B.1860
Wm.(Bill) Brown B.1862 m. Lydia (L) Denmark B.
Abigail (Abb) Brown B.1865 m. David C Eubanks B.1852 D.1935
D.1931
Lee Brown B.1869 m. Edwina McLeod B.

John W. Brown B.1852 m. Mary Ann Sheppard B.1856

Eugene Brown B. m. Minnie Cowart B.
Lewis Brown B. m. Henrietta Alford B.
Charley Brown m. Verie Huggans B.
Barley Brown m. Mary Denmark B.
Gaines Brown B. m. Ruby Welford -Eugene's Dau. B.
Bill Brown B. m. Lois Lott B.
John Brown unm. got killed at 17 yrs old.

Eli Brown B.1855 m. Loretta (Eret) Fry B.1851

Viola Brown B. m. Wm. Edward (Will) Welford B.
George Brown B. m. Inez Welford B.
Henry Brown B. m. LaRushie Adams B.
Mary Brown B. m. Robert (Bob) McLeod B.
Argie Brown B. m. Wm. (Bill) Green B.
Napolen (Pole) Brown B. m. Mary Pick McLeod B.
Winnie Brown B. unm. died as young girl.

Brown 35

BROWN FAMILY TREEE

iel Brown B-17-- m. Grantham B.

Issue:
Columbus Brown B.1839 in Mo. m.

. Brown B.17-- m.

ISSUE:

Posiah Brown B.1781 in	m.	Susan	B.1784 in
Josiah Brown B.1792 in N.C.	m.	Susan	B.1795 in S.C.
Andrew Brown B.1796 in Mass.	m.		
Eliho Brown B.1800 in S.C.	m.	Olive Arrington	B.1808 in S.C.
William Brown B.1805 in D.C.	m.	Margaret	B.1824 in Ala.
Duncan Brown B.1808 in S.C.	m.		
Jonuh Brown B.	m.	Claric	

Posiah Brown B.1781 in m. Susan B.1784 in

ISSUE:

William Brown B.1810 in N.Y. m. Margaret Thompson B.1812 in Ireland
Thomas Brown B.1827 in Miss. m.
Sarah Brown B.1835 in Miss. m.

Josiah Brown B.1792 in N.C. m. Susan B.1795 in S.C.

ISSUE:

Eliga Brown B.1820 in Miss. m. Marriah B.1830 in Miss.
Thomas Brown B.1827 in Miss. m.
Henry Brown B.1830 in Miss. m. Arlivia Booth B.1833 in Miss.
George W. Brown B.1831 in Miss. m.1851 Mary Polly Welford B.1831 in M
Sarah Brown B.1835 in Miss. m. Jowel Dickerson B.1819 in Miss.

Eliho Brown B.1800 in S.C. m. Olive Arrington B.1808 in S.C.

ISSUE:

George Brown B.1827 in Ohio m. Caroline B.1831 in La.
Elias Brown B.1830 in Ala. m. Mary B.1828 in Ala.
Elizabeth Brown B.1839 in Ala. m.
John Brown B.1841 in Ala. m.
Thomas Brown B.1843 in Ala. m.
Mary Brown. B.1865 in Ala. m. Matthew B. Graham. B.1861 D.1950
Frohie Brown B. in Ala. m. John Dement B.

Andrew Brown B.1796 in Mass. m.

ISSUE:

Andrew Brown B.1822 in Denmark m. Jane Cowart B.1847 in Miss.

Elias Brown B.1830 in Ala. m. Mary B.1828 in Ala.

ISSUE:
A.E. Brown B.1856 in Miss. m.
Millard Watkins Brown.B.4-24-1860 m.Mary Catherine Easterling
D-3-10-1914 B.12-15-1866 D.1-13-1929

Sandra Landrum East
10601 Streamwater Rd
Vancleave MS 39564

William Arthur Landrum's Ancestors

Father's Family

Great Great Grandfather

Robert Brown

Born Feb. 15, 1788

Where Georgia

Died May 31, 1884 at the age of 96

Married: about 1834

Great Great Grandmother

Jane Davis

Born Perry County 1813

Where

Died Cedar Grove Cemetary, Pearl River County?

Children: 9 Refer to History Of Robert Brown Page1

Daughter,Kiziah Brown Was Arthur's Great Grandmother

Kiziah Brown

Born Aug. 14, 1836

Where Hancock County, Miss.

Died July 11, 1911

Married:Feb. 12,1854

Franklin Landrum (Arthur's Great Grandfather)

Born

Where

Died July 30, 1863

Children:5

Mary, MeaCEY,Albert, Frank, Luther"Luke" Landrum

Luther Landrum Arthur's Grandfather

Born 1855

Where Salem, Hancock County, Miss.

Died 1940

Married:

Melissa Lewis

Born

Where

Died 1881 (James was Three)

Children:

James Quitman Landrum D D S

BROWN LOT

Kiziah Brown Landrum's 2nd Marriage

John Hanford Bedgood
Born 1838
Where Jackson County, Florida
Died July 15, 1915 in Pitkin,La.
Married: Feb. 25, 1864
Where Hancock, County, Miss.
Kiziah Brown Landrum
Born Aug. 14, 1836
Where Hancock County, Miss.
Died July 26, 1911
Where Pitkin, La.
Children:9
Refer To Page 2 John Hanford Bedgood For
List of Their Children and Dates of Birth and
Deaths

Brown 140

4. Mildred Laverne Pope b Dec. 9, 1935, Agricola, Ms. m Aug 22, 1954, Agricola, Ms., to William Austin Blass b Jan. 30, 1932 Decatur, Ms. son of Floyd Austin Blass and Agnes Amanda Crawford.
 5. Elizabeth Blass b Feb. 19, 1960, Mobile, Al. m Jul. 11, 1977, Atlanta, Ga. to Donald Bryce Evans b Nov. 2, 1958 son of Bryce Evans and Joan Davis.
 5. Robert Lamar Blass b Sept. 14, 1961, Mobile, Al. m Aug. 13, 1988 Hattiesburg, Ms.,to Molly Martin b Jan. 20, 1961, Hattiesburg, Ms. son of William Martin and Mildred Dearman.
 6. Catherine Marie Blass b Nov. 8, 1989, Mobile, Al.
 5. Rebecca Nell Blass b Sept. 21, 1964, Mobile, Al., m May 26, 1990, Mobile, Al., to Robert B. Boston, Jr. b Nov. 29, 1959, Birmingham, Al. son of Robert Boston and Ann Neely.
 5. David Warren Blass b Oct. 10, 1970, Mobile, Al.
4. Thelma Pearl Pope b Aug. 14, 1943, Jackson Co., Ms. m Oct. 12, 1962, Agricola, Ms. to John Michael Timbes b Sept. 10, 1942, Biggersville, Ms., son of Robert Allen Timbes and Isabell Keyes.
 6. Wanda Catherine Timbes b May 3, 1963, Hattiesburg, Ms.
 6. John Michael Timbes, Jr. b Nov. 17, 1970, Atlanta, Ga.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 141

3. Alda Ida Brown b Jan . 17, 1910 Quitman, Ms., m June 27, 1929, Agricola, Ms. toClemon O. Wall b Apr. 19, 1903, Stratton, Ms. d Aug. 23, 1987. son of Macager (Mack) C. Wall and Eunice Vance.
 4. Melba Frances Wall b Aug 7, 1931, Agricola, Ms. d Dec. 13, 1981. m Mar. 13, 1955. Agricola, Ms., to Ralph Burge Fairley b Nov. 3, 1926 George Co. Ms., son of Neil Godfrey Fairley and Nena Aquilla Burge.
 5. Gary Neil Fairley b July 23, 1956, Lucedale.
 5. Frances Ann Fairley b June 2, 1961, Lucedale, Ms., m Aug. 7, 1982 to John Lucas Papania b Feb. 3, 1960, Gulfport, Ms., son of Lucas Anthony Papania and Mary Elizabeth Newsom
 6. Trent Anthony Papania b May 22, 1988.
 6. Jacob Oliver Papania b Aug. 24, 1990.
 5. Robert Burge (Robbie) Fairley b Oct. 29, 1962 m Aug. 28, 1988 to Pamela Robinson b Sept. 14, 1966, Lucedale, Ms., dau of Roy Lee Robinson and Thelma Lee Jones.
 6. Leanna Paige Fairley b Oct. 9, 1989
 5. Eunice Teresa Fairley b Sept. 30, 1963 m Aug. 7, 1982 to John Alan Cooley b July 18, 1962, son of Murray W. Cooley and Ouida Verne Howard.
 6. Kayla Rebecca Cooley b Oct. 19, 1987.
 4. Clemon Rodney Wall b Feb. 19, 1938, Agricola, Ms., m Jan. 7, 1961 to Kay Frances Heath b Aug. 19, 1942, Aiken, S.C. dau of Redmond Hampton Heath and Annie Louise Busby.
 5. Tanya Michele (Tami) Wall b Sept. 7, 1963, Jay, Fl., m Jan. 19, 1986 to James Michael Bohannon b June 3, 1962, Jay, Fl. son of Curtis R. Bohannon and Katherine Dawes.
 6. Sidni Kay Bohannon b June 27, 1989.
 5. Derek Heath Wall b May 22, 1967, Flomaton, Al., m June 30, 1990 Nederland, Tx. to Gina Kay Brewer b Apr. 27, 1967, Friendswood, Tx. dau of Gene Brewer and Norma Rae Williams.

3, Nola Brown b Feb., 14, 1915, Quitman, Ms., m Sept. 11, 1943 Mobile to Edward Louis Normand, b Sept 15, 1920, New Orleans, son of Edward Normand and Ruby Naomi Bordelon.

 4. Kay Louise Normand b Nov. 13, 1945, Mobile, Al. m June 10, 1967 Mobile to Ronald Schou Nichols, b Jan. 27, 1944, Birmingham, Al., son of Christopher Ellis Nichols and Naomi Nelli Schou.
 5. Anna Elizabeth Nichols b Nov. 16, 1970, Birmingham, Al.
 5. Rebecca Leigh Nichols b Mar. 1, 1973, Birmingham, Al.
 4. Patti Jan Normand, b June 18, 1952, m Aug. 17, 1974, Mobile, Al. toJames Murff Davis b May 2, 1951, New Orleans, La. son of Cecil Loring Davis and Doris Murff.
 5. Jill Renee Davis b May 7, 1978 Hattiesburg, Ms.
 5. Brad Ryan Davis b March 6, 1981 Hattiesburg, Ms.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BROWN 142

1. WALTER FLOYD BROWN, b July 7, 1883, Meehan, Ms., d July 31, 1967, Lucedale, Ms. m Nov. 26, 1905 to Emma Elna Magee b Sept. 21, 1884, Newton Co. Ms. d Dec. 21, 1974, Lucedale, Ms., dau of James A Magee and Fannie C. Horn.
 3. Stella Mae Brown b Aug. 25, 1906, Meehan, Ms. d Apr. 22, 1966.
 3. Annie Gaye Brown, b Feb. 22, 1908, Meehan, Ms., m Feb. 28, 1941, Eupora, Ms. to Charles North Field, b Mar. 31, 1908, Lake Charles, La. son of Frank Field amd Beatrice McMillian.
 3. Kenneth G Brown, Sr. b Aug. 19, 1910, Meehan, Ms., d Jan. 19, 1969, Lucedale, Ms. m Feb. 15, 1936, Agricola, Ms. to Mary Olive Catledge, b 5-25-1911 Noxapater, Ms. dau of Charles Newton Catledge and Mary Lelia Turner.
 4. Kenneth G. Brownm Jr., b Aug. 5, 1943 Mobile, Al.
 4. Larry Catledge Brown, b Aug. 5, 1946 Mobile, Al. m May 30, 1977 Agricola, Ms., toJanice Carolyn Lumpkin b June 27, 1946, Mobile. Al. dau of James Lee Lumpkin and Thelma Lucile Rester.
 4. Charles Walter Brown, b Sept. 6, 1949, Mobile, Al. m Aug. 7, 1971 Agricola, Ms., to Janice Eloise Warren b May 25, 1949, Newton, Ms. dau of Jessie Ferguson Warren and Grace Eloise Ellis.
 5. Rodney Kenneth Brown b June 10, 1974, Mobile, Al. d Jan. 31, 1976 Mobile, Al.
 5. Rachel Susan Brown, b Jan. 1979, Mobile, Al.
 5. Charlotte Ann Brown, b Jan. 24, 1982, Mobile, Al.
 3. Ila T. Brown, b Dec. 13, 1912, Meehan, Ms. m May 5, 1945, Pascagoula, Ms. to George Henry Craig, b May 2, 1907, Weehawken, N.J. d Oct. 19, 1983, Tupelo, Ms. son of Edgar Floyd Craig and Sarah Eaton.
 4. Sarah Gaye Craig, b Aug. 5, 1947 Terre Haute, In. m June 26, 1970 to Rowlett Wilson Sneed, Jr., b Mar. 28, 1947, Memphis, Tn. son of Rowlett Wilson Sneed, Sr. and Virginia Heppell.
 5. Rowlett Wilson Sneed, III b Aug. 20, 1975, Memphis, Tn.
 5. Sarah Eaton Sneed, b Mar. 31, 1979, Memphis, Tn.
 5. Craig Heppel Sneed, b Jan 30, 1985, Memphis, Tn.
 4. George Ann Craig, b Oct. 22, 1952, Terre Haute, In., m April 17, 1982 to Sam Joseph Denny, Jr., b Sept. 26, 1956, Memphis, Tn. son of Sam Joseph Denny, Sr. and Carol Catcheny.
 5. Susan Elizabeth Denny, b Nov 17, 1984, Jackson, Ms.
 5. William Craig Denny, b Apr. 27, 1987, Jackson, Ms.
 5. Sarah Ellen Denny, b Mar. 24, 1989, Jackson, Ms.
 3. Walter O'Ferall Brown, b Aug. 22, 1916, Agricola, Ms.
 3. James Elton Brown, b Feb. 12, 1920, Agricola, Ms., m June 7, 1953, Forest, Ms. to Jessie Marion Warren b Feb. 11, 1928, Forest, Ms., d Jan. 2, 1987, Lucedale, Ms. dau of Jessie Ferguson Warren and Grace Eloise Ellis.
 4. Allen Warren Brown, b Nov. 17, 1955, Lucedale, Ms. m Nov. 17, 1984 Escatawpa, Ms. to Sheila Jean Cook, b Aug. 20, 1954, Vicksburg, Ms., dau. of James M. Cook and Oteria Mae .
 5. James Michael Brown, b Nov. 16, 1987, Ocean Springs, Ms.
 5. Katelin Dell Brown, b Sept. 13, 1990. Ocean Springs, Ms.
 4. Randall Floyd Brown, b Dec. 3, 1956, Mobile, Al. m July 24, 1982 Lucedale, Ms. to Amanda Gail Boyett, b Sept. 18, 1962, Pascagoula, Ms. dau of John S Boyett and Sara Abigail Courtney.
 4. Nancy Joy Brown, b Sept 18, 1961, Mobile, Al.
 3. John Milton Brown, b Feb. 12, 1920, Agricola, Ms. m May 1, 1943 Camp Kilmer, N.J. to Vera Ruth Walker, b Oct. 19, 1918, Braxton. Ms. dau of Thomas W Walker and Thelma Cole and Stepmother Letha Grace Franklin.
 4. Baby girl, b Feb. 9, 1944, d Feb. 9, 1944, Jackson, Ms.
 4. James Walker Brown, b Aug. 13, 1947, Mobile, Al. m June 16, 1973 Chickasaw, Al. to Sandra Kay Dobbs, b Dec. 4, 1949, Mobile, Al. dau of James Douglas Dobbs and Ouida Jessup.
 5. Courtney Michelle Brown, b Aug. 14, 1975, Mobile, Al.
 5. Kristin Mellisia Brown, b Feb. 21, 1980, Mobile, Al.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 143

4. Barbara Diane Brown, b Jan. 5, 1949, Mobile, Al. m July 1, 1971, Prichard, Al. to John Clarence Garner, Jr. b Aug. 24, 1947, Jackson, Ms. son of John Clarence Garner, Sr. and Mae Neal Lane.
5. John Clarence Garner, III b Feb. 17, 1979, McComb Ms.

3. Mabel Elna Brown, b Jan 24, 1925, Agricola, Ms. m Dec. 16, 1961, Eupora, Ms. toJason Adam Niles, Jr., b Apr. 16, 1928, Jackson, Ms. son of Jason Adams Niles and Myrtis Gilliland.
4. Emily Victoria Niles, b Sept. 28, 1964, Jackson, Ms. m Dec. 20, 1986 to Harold Robert Wiley, b Nov. 12, 1964 son of Harold Foster Wiley and Marilyn Lee Wiley.

2. ZEMA AMELIA Brown, b Dec. 22, 1891, Lauderdale Co., Ms. m Aug. 16, 1916 George Co., Ms., to Abner Linwood Vise, b Mar. 20, 1892, Jackson Co., Ms., son of John Vise and Harriet Cunningham.
3. Kester Vise, b Dec. 16, 1917, Agricola, Ms. d May 24, 1928, Agricola, Ms.
3. Helen Francis Vise, b June 10, 1923, Agricola, Ms. m July 7, 1952 Lucedale, Ms. to John W. Crawley, b May 5, 1928, Laurel, Ms. son of Jessie Newton Crawley and Nora Alexander.
4. Aubrey Linwood Crawley b June 5, 1944, Pascagoula, Ms., m Sept. 10 1965 to Carolyn Diane Sumrall b Feb. 10, 1944, Laurel, Ms. dau of Hilton C. Sumrall and Erma Lrr Evans.
5. Aubrey Linwood Crawley, Jr., b Dec. 31, 1968, Monroe, La. m Mar. 2, 1991 to Tammy Renee Dale b Dec. 15, 1967, Pascagoula, Ms. dau of Lionel A. Dale and Ruby Carol Chapman.
5. Kelly Dwayne Crawley, b Dec. 30, 1970, Mobile, Al. m April 27, 199 to JannaMichele McGahagin b Sept. 16, 1971, Mobile, Al. dau of Charles Stanley McGahagin and Janis Fay Cox.

2. MILLER A. Brown, b Feb. 2, 1898, Lauderdale Co., Ms. m Jan 17, 1925 Lucedale, Ms. to Jessie Lee Cochran, b Sept. 8, 1907, George Co., Ms., dau of George Thomas Cochran and Naomi Parker.
3. Johnnie Ray Brown, b Aug. 23, 1928, George Co., Ms, m Sept. 11, 1951, Lucedale, Ms., to Doris Evelyn Baxter, b Nov. 11, 1935, Washington Co., Al. dau of Hubert Lee Baxter and Mabel Marie Courtney.
4. Johnnie Louise Brown, b Mar. 18, 1959, George Co., Ms., m John David Cannon Aug. 7, 1976, divorced. M Mar. 26, 1988 to Robert Joel Cook b June 4, 1952, Grove Hill, Al.
5. Hayley Denette Cannon (adopted Brown) b Sept. 10, 1978.
5. Courtney Danielle Cook b June 4, 1989.
4. Donnie Ray Brown b Sept. 15, 1961 m Dec. 9, 1982 to Carol Lynette Andrews b Nov. 14, 1961, Mobile,Aldau of Robbie Dee Andrews, Jr. and Joan Carolyn McLean.
5. Lauren Nicole Brown b Nov. 9, 1985. 5 Thanee Andrea Brown b 2-5-
3. Raymond Oree (Buck) Brown b June 7, 1933 George Co., Ms., m May 18, 1958 Moss Point, Ms., to Carolyn Marie4 Ruta, b Nov. 9, 1938, Jackson Co. Ms., dau of John Norman Ruta and Virginia Victoria Farragut.
4. Calvin Douglas Brown b Aug. 3, 1959 George Co. m Apr. 21, 1990 to Melinda Gail Hare b Dec. 11, 1965 dau of
4 Daughter b 9-3-1963 d Sept 3, 1963
4. Bobby Joe Brown b Feb. 16, 1961 d Nov. 17, 1965. bir Agricola, Ms.
3. Doyce Brown b May 18, 1936, George Co., Ms., m May 23, 1959, Lucedale, Ms., to Joanna Lavenia Hempstead, b Feb. 9, 1940, George Co., Ms., Hempstead and Ethel Mae Bedwell.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 144

3. Doyce Brown b May 18, 1936, George Co., Ms., m May 23, 1959, Lucedale, Ms., to Joanna Lavenia Hempstead, b Feb. 9, 1940, George Co., Ms., dau of Thomas Morris Hempstead, Sr. and Ethel Mae Bedwell.
 4. Angela Kathryn Brown b May 8, 1960, George Co., Ms., d Aug. 10, 1960 buried Lucedale, Ms.
 4. Kaye Michele Brown b Sept. 29, 1961 m Dec. 16, 1983 to Donnie Dwayne Landrum b May 15, 1961, Laurel, Ms. son of Jerry Glenn Landrum and Judy Jeanette Sellers.
 5. Spencer Christian Landrum b Feb. 15, 1987.
 5. Taylor Elliot Landrum b Sept. 1, 1988.
 4. Benjamin David Brown b Aug. 4, 1972.
 4. Leslie Rochelle Brown b Nov. 26, 1975 d Feb. 10, 1976. Mobile, Al. bur. Lucedale, Ms.

2. CLYDE (NMN) BROWN, b Jan 21, 1900, Meehan, Ms. d Apr. 4, 1985 m Apr. 9, 1921 Lucedale, to Claudia Vise b Aug. 20, 1903, George Co., Ms., dau of John T. Vise and Harriet Cunningham. d. 3-3-1976
 3. Dorothy Clydeen (Beebe) Brown b Dec. 1, 1926, Agricola, Ms., m Sept. 9, 1950 to James V. Hopper b July 11, 1919 Shubuta, Ms., son of Hugh L Hopper and Cora Doddridge.
 4. Holly Lea Hopper, b Mar. 11, 1956, Seattle, Wn. m Aug. 27, 1976 to Rodney Michael Beall b June 11, 1948, San Diego, Ca., son of Richard C. Beall and Phyllis D. Holmberg.
 5. Robert Charles Beall b Feb. 23, 1982.
 5. Amanda Christine Beall b Feb. 23, 1986.
 3. Valeria Jeanene Brown, b May 19, 1939, Agricola, Ms., m Apr. 6, 1959 Lucedale, Ms., to Albert Summers, b May 19, 1936, Wayne Co., Ms., son of Albert J. Summers and Clara Dell Nichelson.
 4. Mitchell Alan Summers, b Aug. 7, 1964, Mobile, Al., m Dec. 19, 1987 to Tonya Lidberg b Mar. 14, 1968, Winsted, Ct. dau of Dean Clifford Lidberg and Margie Freeman.
 4. Sandra Denean Summers, b Mar. 24, 1967, Mobile, Al.

3 son born + died January 16, 1936 1 hour old

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Jefferson Co. Miss.

BROWN 36
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

RECORD OF THE BROWN FAMILY

Hugh Brown came from Kentire, Scotland, to America in 1736 and settled first in Bladen County, North Carolina, a part of which is now in Roberson County, N.C. He married Mary Buie and reared a large family, whose descendants are living in North Carolina, Tenn., Ala., Miss., and most of the Southern States.

Hugh Brown's family his son's and grand-sons families were the leading, or typical Browns of their generation, establishing firmly the name on American soil, being respected, loved and honored in their respective communities, for their honesty, frugality, morality and sterling principles. They were progressive and relious, intelligent, concersative, temperate. They were Whigs in politics; their religion was Presbyterian as far back as they can trace their convictions, but were never religious bigots.

The Brown's are long lived people; many of them reaching the age of eighty and ninety years. They were a God serving and God fearing people, consecrating themselves and their prosperity to a covenent keeping God; were builders of, and sustainers of churches and schools wherever they lived. It has been said of our Scotch Ancestors that they never shirked their responsibilitjes, but under all trying circumstances "Kissed the rod with fear and trembling" and with strong hearts lived their lives before them, realizing the hand of a Divine Providence in all things.

They were patriots in the old Colonial days; loyal to the independence of the States, and warm supporters of the Revolutionary War. The Tories came to Hugh Brown's house (senior) during the Revolutionary War and , after other depredations, took the feather beds and double woolen blankets, cut the blankets in two, emptied the feather beds and gave them to their soldiers, in retalliation fro the firm stand of the Brown's against the Torries.

Many of the descendants were in the Confederate War, in the armies of Virginia and the Western Army. Many were killed on the battlefields, true loyal soldiers of the South.

The elder Browns belonged to the Philadelphus Church (Presbyterian) in Roberson County, N.C., The Philadelphus Academy was sustained by them and others; and when many of the older ones were educated, their Floral College (now the Southern Female College) one of the finest schools in the South, located in Roberson County, N.C.

The neighboahoods in the old days, known as the Brown and Murphy neighborhood," was always noted for the fine schools and morals. All of the older Brown's and many of the younger ones, were elders in the Presbyterian Church, many ministers of the Presbyterian Church (some Baptist and some Methodist) among the Brown descendents.

(2) BROWN

Brown 37

Hugh Brown, Senior, had two, sons who moved to Maury Co., Tenn., in 1810-1814, and left descendants there. Three of his grand-daughters settled in Jefferson Co., Mississippi, between 1803 and 1815. Four of his grand-children settled in Talledega Co., Ala., in 1835. Duncan Brown, a grandson, moved from Talladega Co. to Arkansas about the year 1854, and left descendants there. William went to Texas.

TAKEN FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN ENCYCLOPEDIA

Rev., Duncan Brown, D.D. was born in Bladen County (now Roberson Co.) N.C., on October 3, 1771; received a classical education in the neighborhood, studies thelogy under David Caldwell, D.D. in Guilford County, N.C.; was licensed to preach March 5, 1801, by Orange Presbytery, and immediately entered upon his labors as an itenerant missionary in North and South Carolina. In 1802 he was ordained and installed pastor of the Churches of Hopewell and Aimwell, and continued in this relation until he moved to Maury Co., Tenn., where he resided, though not always in the same place, until his death, which occured June 17, 1861. During his long Ministerial Career, Dr. Brown labored as a missionary and stated supply in Middle Tenn., and Northern Ala., where many churches enjoyed his labors, and much good was accomplished.

In 1808 a colony from S.C., headed by Rev. James Stephenson, bought a large tract of land in Maury Co., and founded the Frierson settleement and Zion Church. Dr. Duncan Brown followed Stephenson from S.C., took charge of several newly found churches and made extensive missionary tours.

GENEALOGY OF HUGH BROWN, SENIOR

Hugh Brown was our first Brown ancestor who came to this country. He came from Kentire, Scotland. It is said that he came to Virginia first; then went to N.C., in 1738. He married May Buie, and settled in what is now Bladen Co., N.C., He died there in 1794, 79 years of age. He was buried in the old Brown graveyard near Philadelphus Presbyterian Church, in Roberson County, N.C. Below is the family record of Hugh Brown, Sr., which was taken from his old family Bible which is in the possession of his descendants now living on the old place where he lived and died, near Red Springs, Rebecca Co, N.C.

FAMILY RECORD (Do not know who first two married.)

Daniel was born March 20, 1740
Peter was born August 5, 1745
Neill was born February 15, 1748
John was born December 28, 1751
Katy was born February 28, 1753
William was born November 24, 1755
Mary was born August 15, 1758
Hugh Brown Jr., was born February 8, 1762
Ann was born January 1765
Duncan was born December 3, 1775
(Bible date and ency. note do not match)

Hugh Brown's and May Buie's children married the parties below: mates of Daniel and Peter are not known.

Neill married Ann Smith and settled in Roberson Co., N.C. He died 11 Dec. 1835; 88 years of age. He is buried in the old Brown graveyard in Roberson Co.; He left s descendants there.

John Brown married Ala Bennett and lived in Roberson County, N.C.. He died in middle life, date unknown. Left descendants.

Katy Brown married a Smith. Her descendants live at Reed Springs, N.C.

William Brown married Mary Campbell; lived and died in Roberson Co., N.C. Is burried in the old Brown graveyard. The date of his death is not known exactly; but supposed to be about 1828; over 70 or 73 years of age. Left descendants.

Mary Brown married Joh. His family is traced.

Hugh Brown, Jr. married Kary Ford, and lived in N.C., then imigrated to Maury Co., Tenn. Where he died on May 13, 1851, in the 80th year of his age. Left deacendants.

Ann Brown married George Ikner. This family has not been traced.

Duncan Brown married Susan Frierson in S.C. and moved to Maury Co., Tenn. He died there June 17, 1861 and is buried at Zion Church graveyard, Maury Co., Tenn. Duncan Brown was a Presbyterian minister and often preached at Zion Church. The Browns were Whigs in principle bace; Presbyterians in reglion.

(By the late Mrs. Emma Davis, of Goodwater, Ala., who is a great-grand-daughter of Huch Brown, Senior.)

COLONEL WILLIAM BROWN'S FAMILY

By Mrs. W.A. Davis

Colonel William C. Brown was the son of Hugh Brown and Mary Buie; was born in Cumberland Co., N.C. on December 24, 1755 and died in Roberson Co., N.C. 1838. He lived in Roberson Co. near Riceland Swamp, near Philadelphus Presbyterian Church, in which he served as a ruling elder for many years. He is buried in the old Brown graveyard, near his home. His grave is unmarked. He was in the Revolutionary War; was the Colonel of the Malitia of this District, a prominent man of his day; one time member of the Senate of his didtrict; and a slave holder. He married Mary Campbell in 1783; Their children are as follows:

1. Catherine m. Neil Buie, imigrated to Jefferson Co., Miss. in early 1800's; was born in 1784; died in Miss. in 18— over 70 years of age.
2. Mary m. Archibald Brown; born 1774; died April 13, 1834; imigrated to Jefferson Co., Miss., ~~xx862xx77xxyears~~ in 18—; born January 22, 1785; died in Miss. 1862, 77yrs.
3. Rebecca m. Mathew Smylie, imigrated to Miss., in 18—; b. about 1787; died of yellow fever in 1852; over 65 yrs. of age.
4. Annie d. in girlhood
5. Lovedy m. Job McCollom; b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. in N.C. Roberson Co. in 1868; 75 yrs.

BROWN

Brown 27

6. Joseph, a Presbyterian Minister, first married Eliza Graham; second marriage to Amanda C. Patterson. He was born in 1795, died 1859, in N.C. ; age 64 yrs.
7. Duncan: married Sallie Ann Buie, was born about 1797; died in Arkansas at the age of 86 years, in 1883.
8. Jane: first married John Smith; second marriage to Malcolm Patterson. He was born October 3, 1799; died in Alabama in April 1895 at age 85.
9. Susan: married Daniel Smith; was born November 27, 1801; died in Alabama February 14, 1878; 77yrs. of age.
10. William: married Anna Graham in Alabama. He was born March 31, 1804; died in Texass in 1883 at age 79 yrs.

Colonel William C. Brown was the father of Mrs. Jane Brown Patterson, of Alabama.

A TRUE COPY OF THE WILL OF GRAND-FATHER WILLIAM BROWN
Roberson County

"In the NAME OF GOD, AMEN:

I, William Brown, of the State of N.C. and County of Roberson, being somewhat unwell, but of sound mind and memory, do this, the twelfth day of October, the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-four, make and publish this, my last will and testament, in the manner following:

First: I will that my lawful debts be paid.

Secondly: I will and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary, and to my son, William, the plantation whereon I now live, including five hundred acres of land where my executors shall deem it necessary to give unto them, together with household funiture, farming utensils, riding chairs, and still, I futher will my negroes, Sam and Simeon, Sanky and Manuel, and my bay horse, two fillies and old mare, with an equal part of my cattle, hogs, and sheep, be theirs, during my beloved wife's life time, or till she marries; then all are to be William's. I further give unto my beloved wife a negro woman named Charlott to be at her own disposal.

Thirdly: I give unto my daughter, Catherine, a negro not named, who is now in her possession, besides other things which she has had.

Fourthly: I give unto my daughter, Mary, a negro boy named, Isam, besides bther things which she has had.

Fifthly: I give unto my daughter, Loveedy, a negro named Russell.

Sixthly: I give unto my daughter, Lovedy, a negro names Russell, besides what she has already had.

Seventhly: I give unto my two sons, Joseph and Duncan, thirteen hundred acres of land, more or less, being all that I possess, except what I have given to my son, William, to be equally divided between said Joseph and Duncan, in whatever manner my executors may deem it most expedient for each, so that Duncan's part includes the plantation wheron he now lives, provided Joseph will settle himself on the 3rd land

BROWN 149

if not the whole is to be left to be William's and Duncan's.

I further give to my sons, Joseph, my two negro boys, Jubler and Ceasar, cornet horn, rifle, gun, and feather bed, and furniture; also an equal part of my stock of cattle, hogs, and sheep. I further give to my son, Duncan, my two negro boys named Jom and Cidk, and Musket, besides what he has already had.

Ninthly: I give unto my daughter, Susan and to the heirs of her body, a negro girl named Lindy, besides what she already has had; and I further will that my books be devided as my executors deem it necessary.

Lastly. I do appoint my wife, Mary, Executrix and my sons, Joseph, and Duncan, Executors, of this my last will and testament; and I hereby intrust them with full discretionary power to act as they may think proper.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day and date above written.

(Signed) William Brown

Signed and sealed in the presence of:
Daniel McNeill, Daniel McElwaney,
Neill McCranry
A free will made by William Brown, recorded in Will Book A. of Roberson County, Page 354, pursuant to an order of the court, May term 1898.

James Storm, D C

Given under my hand at office March 12, 1853. Seth Howell, Clerk.

(These notes obtained from Mr. John F. Watson: Yazoo City, Miss.)

NOTES FROM: HISTORY OF MAURY CO. TENN. by William Bruce Turner

BROWN, Jane: b. 22 June 1740-d. 1 June 1831; wife of James Brown Esqr. killed 9 May 1788 by Indians. Presbyterian. 5 children.

BROWN, Col. Hamilton Allen: b. 25 Sept. 1837 Wilks Co. N.C. (father a Sol. in 1812) Naval Academy- Civil War; mar. Amelia Gwyn of Greenhill, N.C.. Episcopal- sons Hugh Thomas, Hamilton, Gordon, and John.

BROWN, Joseph: b. 2 Aug. 1772, s. of James and Jane Gillespie Brown; lived in N.C.- Rev. War. Joseph captured by Indians near Chattanooga; went to visit Uncle Joseph Brown in Pendleton Dist. S.Car. Had bros. George, 2 sisters- settled in Nashville 1792 age 22, fought with Andrew Jackson war of 1812. mar. Sally Thomas 19 June 1796; moved 1806 and settled lands on Lythe Creek, 3 miles S. of Columbia. Bussiness man, preacher, Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Had cousin Rev. James B. Porter. Moved to Giles Co. d. there, burried Mt. Moriah Church yard- d. 4 Feb. 1868. James B. Porter was son of Reese and Jane Brown Porter. Rev. Joseph Brown was cousin of Gov. Joseph E. Brown of Georgia. These Browns are not related to Aaron V. & Neal S. Brown. Rev. Joseph Brown had 9 ch. 5 sons, 4 daus.; son James Brown was member of the Legislature of Miss. & Trustee of

(6) BROWN

Brown 41

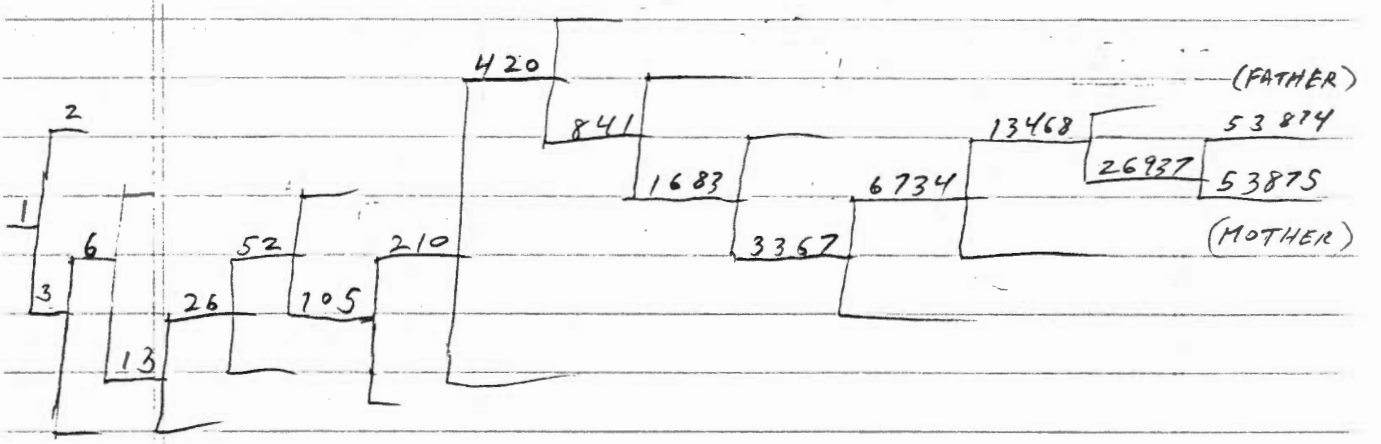
the University of Miss.; had 2 ch. ~~xxxx~~ died early in life; several went to Miss. Minerva m. Dr. Z. Conkey, d. Oxford, Miss. Elizabeth mar. M.M. Lane went to Texas. Amelia mar. I.I.C. Lindsey. Joseph had uncle David Brown.

HISTORY OF MAURY CO. TENN.: cities of Columbia and Mt. Pleasant; p. 129-130 Governor Brown. Col. Hugh Brown b. in N.C. 1762, located 2½ miles south of Spring Hill in 1818 and was leader in the organization of Jackson College- he and son J.W. were Trustees. W.H. Brown, the Col. G. son has a tract of 800 acrea here covering 300 acrea which was Manuel Training School Farm. Col. Brown had nephews Neil S. Brown and John C. Brown who came and boarded with him to get educational advantages of Jackson College- each were elected Governor- Neil S. in 1846; John C. in 1870-72.

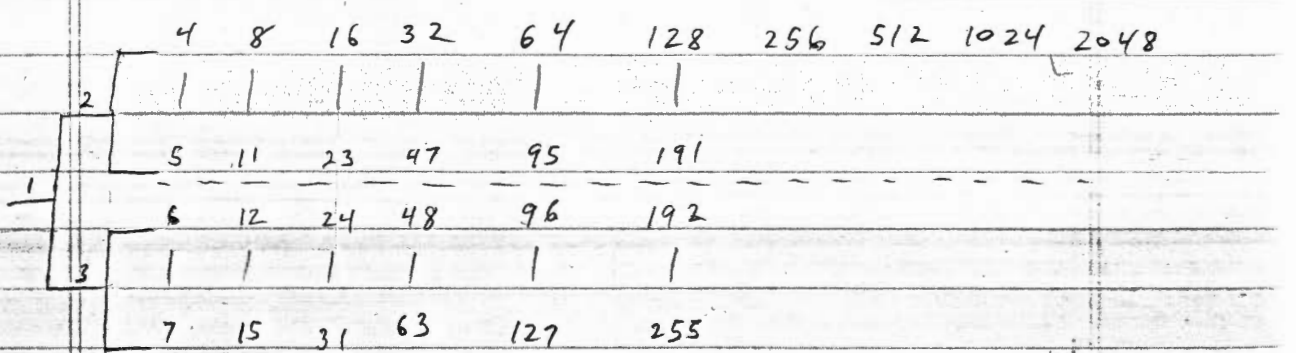
Patricia Brown Hoffman
4410 N.W. 5th Ave
Boca Raton, FL 33431

Brown 70

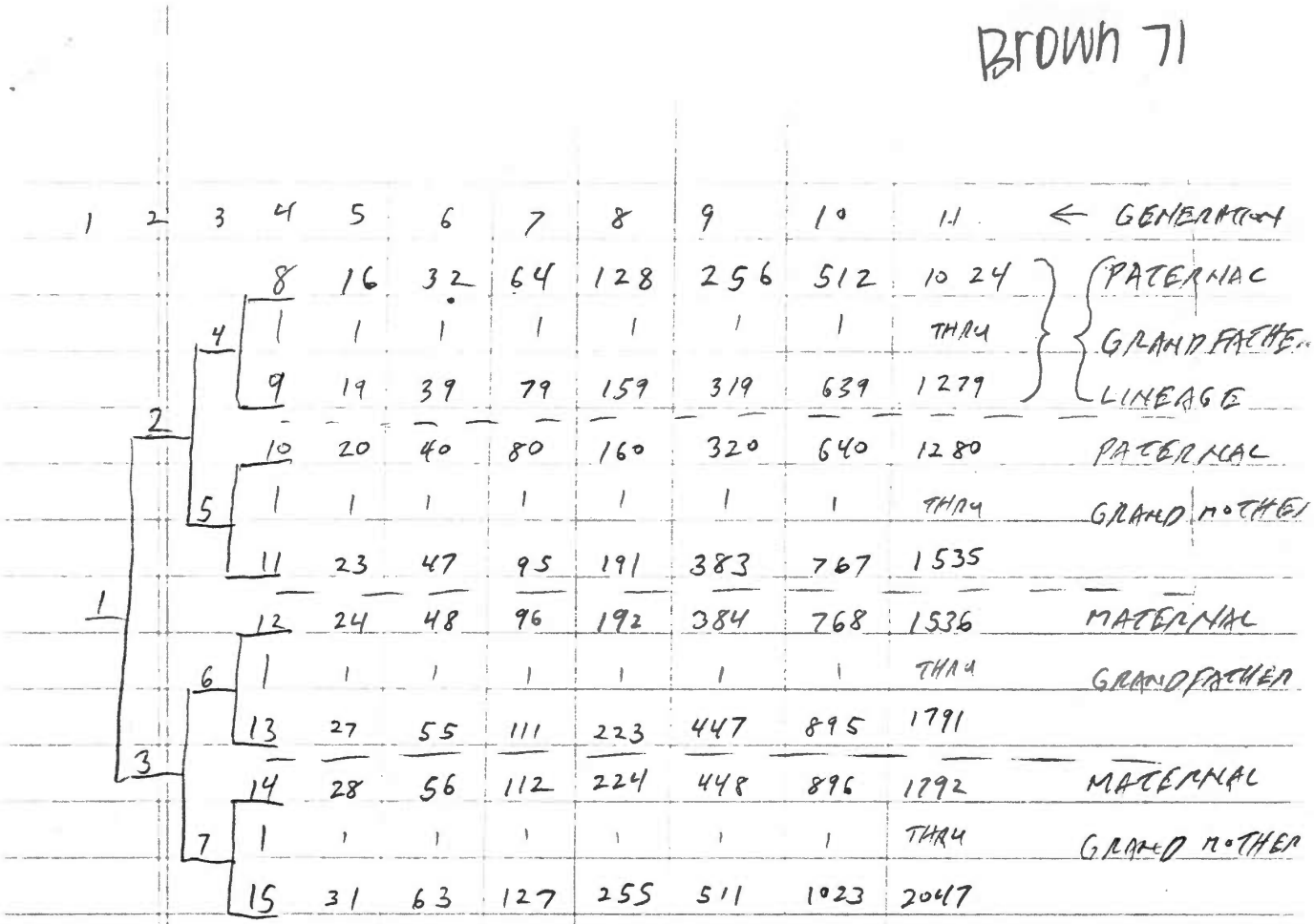
IN AN AHNENTAFEL LIST IF YOU KNOW THE NUMBER HOW DO YOU RECONSTRUCT THAT PERSON INTO THE LIST? : SUBTRACT ONE IF AN ODD NO. THEN DIVIDE THE NO. IN HALF. CONTINUE THIS PROCESS (ALWAYS WITH WHOLE NO.) UNTIL THE DESCENDING LINE IS COMPLETE. ALTERNATE IS TO DIVIDE BY 2 AND DROP DECIMAL. (THE MOTHER IS ALWAYS THE NEXT HIGHER ODD NO. THE FATHER IS ALWAYS THE NEXT LOWER EVEN NUMBER.)



IS THERE A QUICK WAY TO TELL WHICH BRANCH OF YOUR ANCESTRY A PERSON BELONGS IN BASED ON THEIR NO.



Brown 71

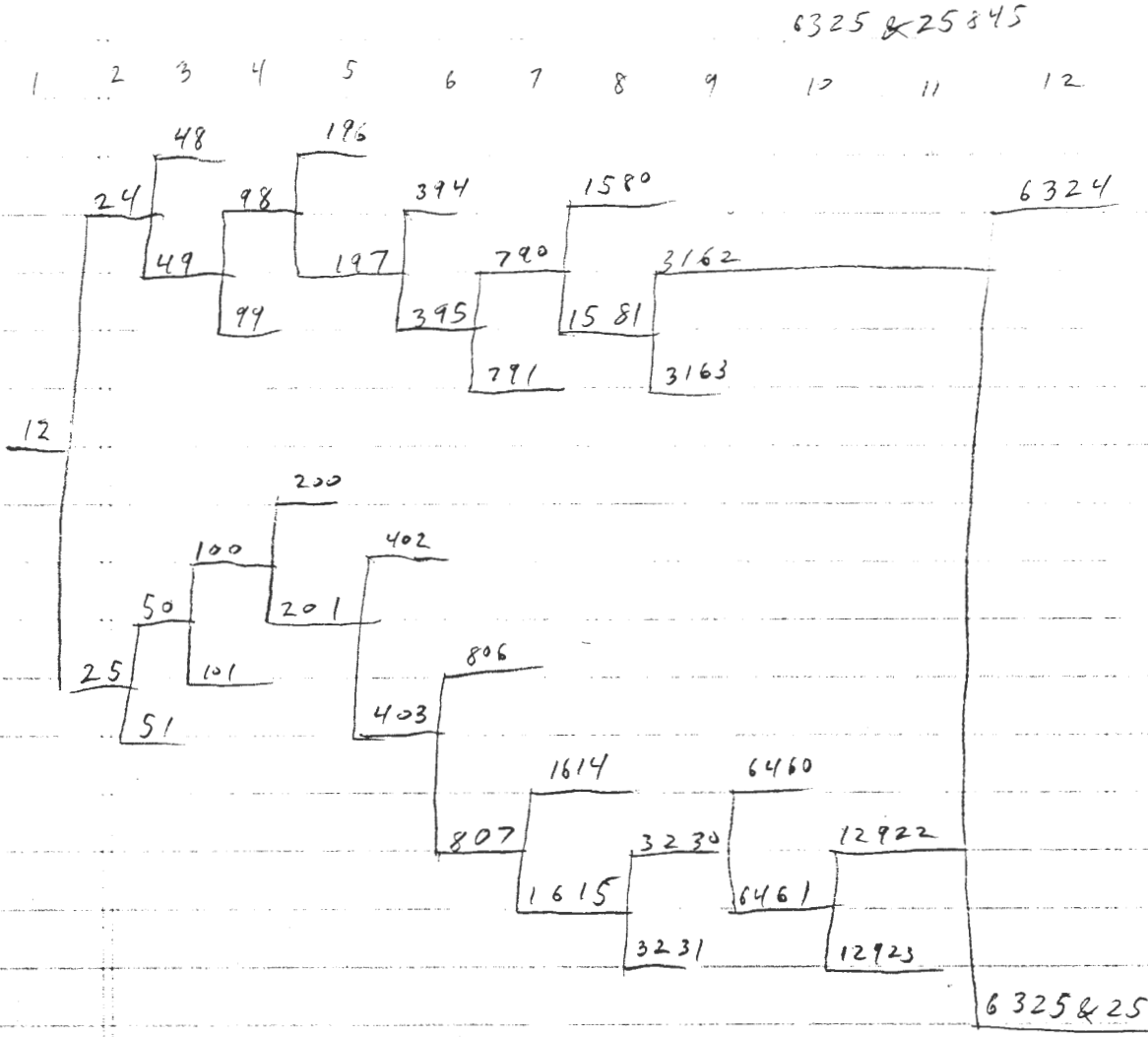


1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	← GENERATION
			8	16	32	64	128	256	512	1024	PATERNAL
		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	THRU	GRANDFATHER
			9	19	39	79	159	319	639	1279	LINEAGE
	2		10	20	40	80	160	320	640	1280	PATERNAL
		5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	THRU	GRAND MOTHER
			11	23	47	95	191	383	767	1535	
1			12	24	48	96	192	384	768	1536	MATERNAL
		6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	THRU	GRANDFATHER
			13	27	55	111	223	447	895	1791	
	3		14	28	56	112	224	448	896	1792	MATERNAL
		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	THRU	GRAND MOTHER
			15	31	63	127	255	511	1023	2047	

Brown 72

WHAT DOES IT MEAN WHEN A PERSON HAS 2 NUMBERS?

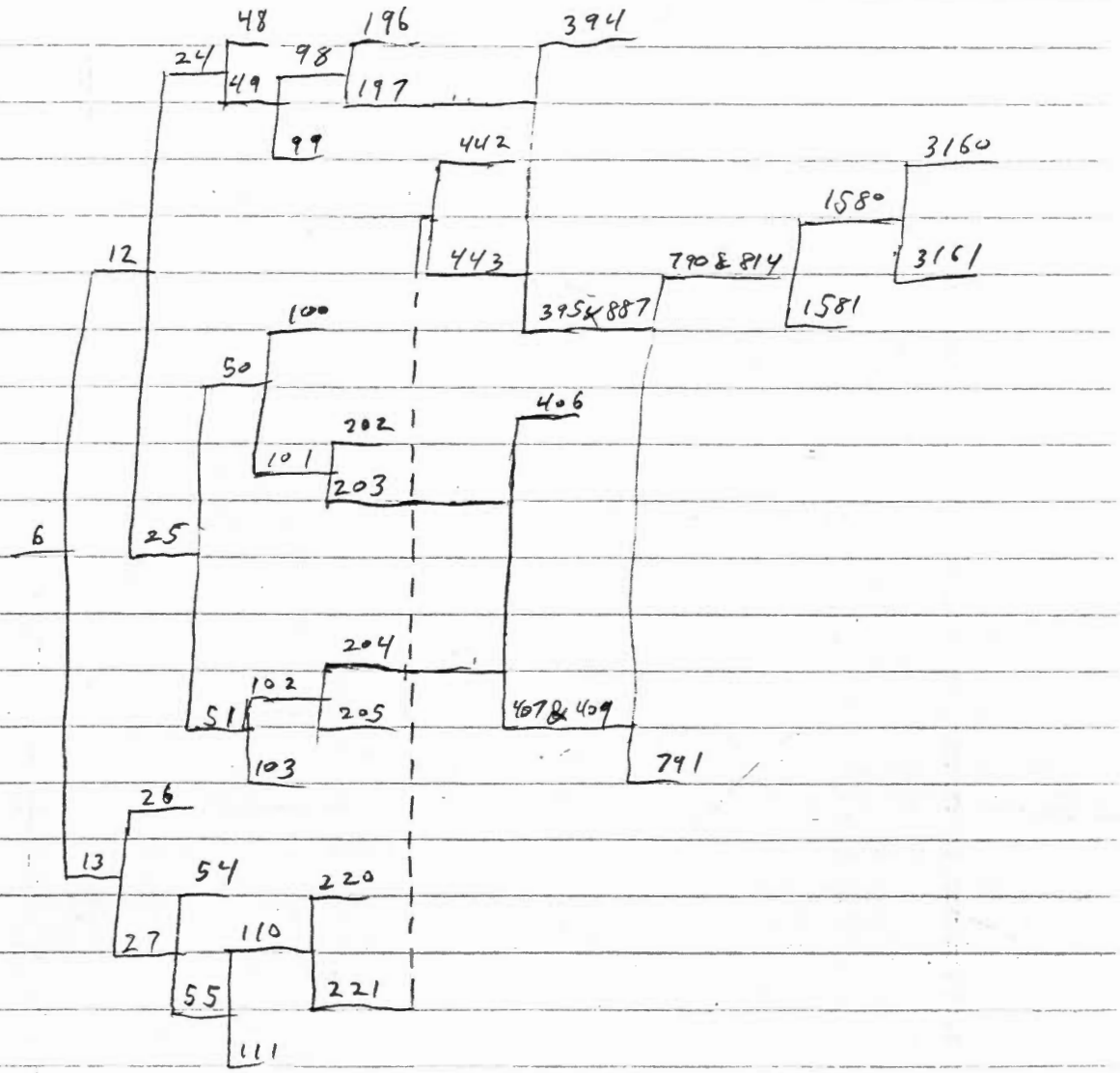
HOW DO YOU UNRAVEL INTERMARRIAGE OF COUSINS?



3162 & 12922	BROTHERS				
1581 & 6461	1ST COUSINS		24 & 100	7TH COUSINS	
790 & 3230	2ND COUSINS		24 & 50	" "	ONCE REMOVED
395 & 1615	3RD COUSINS		24 & 25	" "	TWICE REMOVED
197 & 807	4TH COUSINS				
98 & 403	5TH COUSINS				
49 & 201	6TH COUSINS				

Brown 73

790 & 814	197 vs 443	SISTERS
1580	98 vs 221	1ST COUS
407 & 409	49 vs 110	2ND COUS
3160	24 vs 55	3RD COUS
395 & 887	12 vs 27	4TH COUSIN
	12 vs 13	4TH COUSIN ONCE REMOVED



Brown 1-43

William Lafayette Brown Jr (Child of [illegible])

(FULL NAME (NO INITIALS PLEASE))

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

DIED: 8-20-1953 BURIED: [illegible]

MARRIED: [illegible] WHEN: [illegible]

TO: Martha Marshall (FULL NAME NO INITIALS PLEASE)

BORN: [illegible] WHERE: [illegible]

DIED: [illegible] BURIED [illegible]

FATHER OF BRIDE: [illegible]

[illegible] LAST IS [illegible] LAST IS FULL NAME IF NOT KNOWN

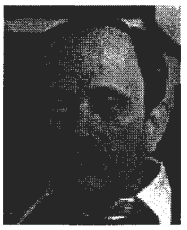
CHILDREN: (LIST NAME, DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH ONLY. IF CHILD IS MARRIED, PLEASE MAKE A NEW SHEET FOR HIM OR HER.)

FULL NAME	DATE BORN	WHERE
William Lafayette Brown	10-30-1836	
John		
7 daughters [illegible]		
are		
Jamie		
[illegible]		

[illegible] OF INTERESTING FACTS ABOUT MEMBERS OF THIS BRANCH OF FAMILY:

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 1-8



MILTON BROWN

Instruments: Songwriter
Date of Birth: August 4, 1933
Place of Birth: Mobile, Alabama

1989 Music Creator's Award

A lifelong resident of Mobile, AL., Milton Brown began writing country music while serving with the U.S. Army in Germany in the 1950's.

Primarily a lyricist, Brown is the owner of Bama Boy Productions, a music recording firm, and a real estate broker. He has penned numerous country songs which have found success in movies -- the smash "Every Which Way But Loose" from the Clint Eastwood movie of the same name, and "Barroom Buddies" from the Eastwood film "Bronco Billy", are among the most successful.

In addition to his film work, Brown's songs have found their way onto recordings by Jimmy Buffett, Kim Carnes, Eddie Rabbit, The Little River Band, Loretta Lynn, Kenny Rogers, Tanya Tucker, Smokey Robinson, Ernest Tubb, Brenda Lee, Paul Davis, Billy Joe Royal, Glen Campbell, Merle Haggard, Charlie Rich, Jennifer Warnes, Terri Gibbs, Gary Morris, Maureen McGovern, Dorsey Burnette, Ronnie Milsap, Randy Travis, Anne Murray, The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band, Roy Rogers, John Anderson, Tom Jones, Charlie McCoy and many others.

His songs have garnered two Grammy nominations, a Country Music Association award, People's Choice finalist award, and he was the winner of a National Association of Theater Owners American Movie Award.

Song Title	Recording Artist	Chart*	Year

Brown 1-9

Barroom Buddies	Merle Haggard & Clint Eastwood	1	1980
Every Which Way But Loose	Eddie Rabbitt	1	1979
I'll Wake You When I Get Home	Charlie Rich	3	1979
I Don't Think I'm Ready For You	Anne Murray	7	1985
Another Honky Tonk Night On Broadway	David Frizzell & Shelly West	8	1982
Lasso The Moon	Gary Morris	9	1985
Any Which Way You Can	Glen Campbell	10	1981
Where Are You Spending Your Nights	David Frizzell	10	1983
Somebody Buy This Cowgirl A Beer	Shelly West	34	1984

*Chart position is based on Billboard Magazine Pop, Country, R&B, & A/C Charts. Other music industry charts may have shown higher chart positions.

Previous Bio Next Bio
Back to "B" Music Achiever Listing



Brown

Brown1-87

Jane's granddaughter, Elizabeth Hariel, told us on Aug. 21, 1973 that Jane had red hair and she had a good photograph of Jane E. Brown. Mrs. Hariel is now dead, but was living in her parents old home in the Crane Creek Community at the time of this interview. She told us she was born on Dec. 27, 1891. She knew a considerable amount about her ancestors and her own relatives down the line. Jane Elizabeth Brown, wife of Henry S. "Jerry" Hutchinson had:

A. Thomas Jefferson - his headstone in Crane Creek Cemt. says born March 18, 1864 and died Aug. 21, 1941. He lived last in the Crane Creek Community and never married. He was often called "Uncle Hutch". He appears in the 1870 and 1880 Hancock Census with Mother and grandfather.

B. Mary Marsoline - her headstone in Crane Creek Cemt. says that she was born on March 19, 1866 and died Oct. 22, 1939. She married Benjamine Claiborne Hariel and lived in the Crane Creek Comm. The spelling of the name "Hariel" is somewhat unsure. It is often spelled "Harriel" or Harrell". This can be seen in the Crane Creek Cemt., for three of Mary's sons are buried there with "three" different spellings of the Hariel name! Mary had the following children:
 1. Henry Rutilles - (1885 - 1967) married Florence Smith res. near Crane Creek Comm. in Hancock Co.
 2. William "Harrison" - (Oct. 12, 1888 - March 22, 1937) married Caroline Smith res. near Crane Creek Community.
 3. Elizabeth - born Dec. 27, 1891 res. Crane Creek Comm. Never married. She gave me much info. on this family and has since died.
 4. Mack Arthur - (Jan. 10, 1893 - Nov. 9, 1950) married Dorothy Breland res. Crane Creek Community.
 5. John - married Mattie Seal, res. Crane Creek. After he died, his wife moved to Gulfport, Miss.

VI. Keziah "Kezzie" — according to her headmarker in Hill Cemt., in Pitkin, La., she was born on Feb. 14, 1832 and died on July 26, 1911. She appears in the 1850 Hancock Co. census with her parents and it states she was born in 1840. While I do not think the census is exactly correct, I believe she was not born in 1832 as her grave marker indicates. This would put her as one of the "oldest" children in the family - the 1850 census of the family lists her as one of the "middle" children.

According to descendants, Kezzie had red hair. Two people have photographs of her. Mrs. Mittie Beeson of Pitkin, La. has one and Mrs. Eva Landrum (Louis) Bounds of a rural route Picayune, Ms. has one with Kezzie, and her second husband, sitting in a rocking chair on the porch of their old home in Pitkin, La. Kezzie married first to Franklin "Frank" P. Landrum according to the Hancock Co. marriage record which was dated Feb. 12, 1854. She lived in Hancock Co. while married to Landrum and had several children there. After Landrum died, she remarried to a John Hanford "Doc" Bedgood on Feb. 25, 1864 according to Hancock Co. marriage record. After having a few more children by Bedgood, the family moved to Pitkin, La. where many of their descendants

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Research
By Jerry Heitzman, Ft. St. Louis, 1983

Brown 1-88

still live. All of the Landrum children left except one — Luke Landrum. He stayed in Hancock Co. with his aunt and uncle, James W. Smith and Harriet Brown Smith. Much of the following info. on the Landrum descendants was told by Mrs. Thomas (Eugenia Landrum) Gordon and Mrs. Louis (Eva Landrum) Bounds, both residing East of Picayune, Miss. in a rural community. Info. on the Bedgood children was supplied by Kezzie's descendants, Mrs. Mittie Beeson and Mrs. Levie Davis, both residing in Pitkin, La.

Children of Kezzie Brown by Landrum were:

A. Lucius Lamar "Luke" - married first to Melissa Lewis and second to Meriah Emiline Davis. He lived in the Caesar community south of Picayune and buried in the Gibson cemetary. By his first wife he had:

1. Quitman - he married first to his cousin, Elsie Brown (daugh. of Thornton Brown). She died young and had no children by her. He remarried to Lena Curet and res. in Picayune where he was a dentist. By Curet he had:
 a) Wilma - married Alton Johnson, res. Picayune, Ms.
 b) Grace - married Roger Allen, res Kosciusko, Ms.
 c) Leslie - not married, died young.
 d) Arthur - married Agnes _____, res. Kosciusko,Ms.
 e) Harley - married Ellen _____, res. Hattiesburg, Ms.
 f) Jessie Mae - married _____ Jerrell res. Picayune, Ms.
 g) Vivian - married _____ Buckhalter, res. _____, Va.
2. Mary E. she married James H. "Jim" Davis res. Flat Top Comm. in Hancock Co. Davis was first married to Margaret "Mag" A. Smith and had children by her also. Mary had the following children which most of still live around Picayune: Ella, Lillie, Ollie, Dora, Lena, Edgar, Julius, Edith, Ester, and Curtis.
3. Annie - married Wilson Curvas and res. in Catahoula Comm. with family. For their children, see the McArthur file, for Wilson's mother was Magnolia McArthur.

By Luke's second marriage he had:

4. Ephie - this girl died at around age 6.
5. Eugenia - first married to Thomas Spiers and then to Thomas Gordon and res. in Leetown Community. By Spiers she had Verna and Pascal. By Gordon she had Granvil.
6. Elmer - married Ellen Spiers and res. Picayune. They had: Ona Lee, Irece (girl), Lionel, Marceil (boy), and Melvaree (girl).
7. Lular - married Agnes Wardon res. Picayune, Ms. They had: Ester, Elus, Ossie Mae, Lois, Evan Delisse, Vester Ray, Dixie, Gary, and Kellis.
8. Carrie — married Monroe Tate, res. Picayune. They had: Lester, Reda, James L., Claude, Marvin, William "Willie", Elton, Coy, Eula, Joy, Clara, and Ouita Mae.
9. Arvy - he married Hazel Johnson, res. Picayune, Ms. They had: James, Sherry, and Larry.
10. Eva Aline - born Dec. 10, 1901 and res. between Kiln and Picayune. She married Louis Bounds and had one daughter, Doyce that married Clayford Smith and lives near Eva.

Brown1-89

11. Maluvia - married Ford Fleming res. Picayune. They had: Jeffery T., Carl, Hayward, Oswall, Douglas, Paul, Hilda, Odesa, and Lavada.
12. Ineta - married Morris Bounds res. Picayune and had: Garland, Melda F., and Julia Mae.

B. Artimecy "Mecy" — married Daniel Augustus "Tone" Arnold and lived in Pitkin, La. They had the following children:
1. Mary Elizabeth "Betty" - married Edmond "Ed" Riley Legg and res. in Pitkin, La. They had: Levie A., Lola C., Lillie I., Lincoln T., Bowman Q., Nona V., Mary E., and Woodrow W.
2. Thomas - married Martha Hill and res. Pitkin, La. with family.
3. Martha Adeline - married William Joseph "Joe" Hinson res. Pitkin, La. They had: Myra A., Joseph E., Ada A. and Bessie A.
4. Lola Artimesy - married Mitchell Hinson and res. Pitkin, La. They had: Pearl and Emily.
5. Monroe - (Aug. 8, 1887 - May 29, 1974) He married three times. First to Dora "Ellen" Haymon, second to Nancy Ann Haymon (sisters), and third to Naomi Brock. He lived in Leesville, La. By #1 he had: Lena May, Gussie Lee, Arthur "Royce", Gervis Willard, and Retha Marie. By #3 he had one child: Daniel Augusta "D.A.". No children by #2.
6. George - married Mary Knight and res. Pitkin, La and had: Nealie and Alsae.
7. Vincent - married Willie Mae Slatten and res. Pitkin, La. She was his cousin, daugh. of Jesse Slatten and Mathilda Bedgood.

C. Mary — married Henry Jeter and lived in Leesville, La. They had:
1. Lydia- married Andrew Smith.
2. William - married Alice Stasby.
3. Wesley - married Minnie Duffell.
4. Edward - married Edith Cooley.
5. Presley "Pres"- married Creasy Knight.
6. Mitchell - married Ada Carruth.
7. Charlie - married Ada Poe.
8. John - married Queen Knight.
9. Albert - married Lou Ella Goleman.

D. Frank — married Frances Phelps and res. around Maney and Fisher, La. They had:
1. Mary - married Escue "Q" Nichols and res. Fisher, La.
2. James - married Necie _____ and res. Natchitoches, La.
3. Lucius - killed in auto accident near Maney, La. after W.W.II.
4. Albert - married Leigh _____ and res. Leesville, La.
5. Bessy - married Clyde Snead and res. Fisher, La.

E. Albert L. — married three times and lived last in Maney, La. He was born Oct. 4, 1860 and died Feb. 6, 1952. His first wife was Eliza Maddox, second was Dollie _____, and third

Brown 1-90

was Cousie "Cud" _____ . No children by #2 and #3. By Eliza Albert he had:

1. Lou Ellen - married James M. Alford, res. Fisher, La.
2. Artimisey "Missey" - married 1) Henry Broadway and 2) W.M. Gibson. By Broadway she had Rose and by Gibson, she had Edwin M.
3. Amanda E. - married _____ McComic and had: Willie T.
4. Beady L. - married Walter F. Stoker, res. Maney, La.
5. Mary "Leona" - married Willie "Edward" Powell and res. Maney, La. No children.
6. William "Wiley" - married Annie Sullivan. They had: Bell (Mrs. _____ Osborn), Maggie, Jewell, and Grason.
7. Rufus W. - married Hattye Warmick.
8. Willie Monroe - never married.
9. Charles Franklin - died at 14 years old.
10. Joseph - died at around 2 years old.
11. Eliza Elsie - died at around 7 years old.

Children of Kezzie Brown by Bedgood.

F. Young — married three times, and res. Oakdale, La. First was _____ Maddox, second was Ella Merchant, and third was Mecedar Bass. By #1 he had: Rose, Lou, and Lillie. By #2 he had: Willie (res. Monroe, La.), Stella, Dedee, and Jessie Mae. He supposedly had more by #3 but their names are unknown.

G. John Jr. — married Obediance L. "Bedie" Hill and res. Pitkin, La. He was supposedly born in Louisana on Aug. 27, 1871 and died May 27, 1960 according to his daughter, Mittie. They had:
 1. Mittie - born Jan 2, 1895 married John J. Beeson, and res. Pitkin, La.
 2. Van - married Ethel Johnson and res. near Pitkin, La.
 3. Mary - married Travis Morgan and res. Beaumont, Tx.
 4. Loney - married Ruby Poe and res. Pickering, La.
 5. Perry - married Blanch Benton.
 6. Mable - married Lee Pynes and res. Leesville, La.

H. Elizabeth "Lizzie" — married Eafrum "Eaf" Nolen and lived in Fullerton, La. near Pitkin. They had three children, but Eaf remarried to Lizzie's sister, Jane, after Lizzie died. Lizzie had:
 1. George - married Sula Ladnier and res. Temple, Texas.
 2. Della - married Frank Poe and res. Genmora, La.
 3. Joseph - married _____. res. Washington, D.C.

I. Jane — married her brother-in-law, Eafrum "Eaf" Nolen after Lizzie died and had:
 1. Addie - married Bub Goldman, res. Elizabeth. La.
 2. Merilla "Rilla" - married _____ Harris res. _____ with large family.

J. Alice — married Mid Matthis and res. Glenmora, La. They had:
 1. Louis -
 2. Elvin -
 3. _____ - female married _____ Giles, res. Glenmora, La.
 4. _____ - female married _____.

K. Missouri — married Sam Duffle res. Pollock, La. They had one girl: Ollie Mae.

BROWN

ANDREW BROWN

Brown1 156

Willis Brown, the father of Andrew Brown, of Whynot, Lauderdale County, Mississippi was born in Hancock County, Georgia, in 1801, and emigrated to Conecuh County, Alabama in the early 1800's. He was a lifelong agriculturist, and was married to Miss Fanny Dewberry of Alabama about 1826. Willis Brown died in 1868. Mrs. Brown having passed away in 1834. Mr. Brown's grandfather, on his father's side was John Brown, of Georgia; probably of Scotch decent. His grandfather on his mother's side was James Dewberry.

ANDREW BROWN the subject of this sketch, was born in Conecuh County, Ala. on 8 April 1828. He received instruction in the common schools, and resided, and when old enough labored on a farm. At the age of sixteen, he removed to Choctaw County, Ala., and settled in the western portion, where he remained until he returned in 1850, to Conecuh Co. He was married in October 1850, to Miss Tabitha Kelly, of Alabama, by whom he had three children: John Willis, Thomas Josiah and Frances. The first mentioned son was married to Miss Mary Frances Tucker, of Alabama; the second to Miss Ina Booker of Alabama; and Frances to Mr. Mack Henry Booker of Alabama.

After planting successfully for a time, Mr. Brown enlisted in the Confederate army, in 1861, with General Forrest's Cavalry and was connected with the commissary department nearly all the time, until in 1862 he was discharged, and later he enlisted in the Second Alabama regiment, Colonel Carpenter commanding, and served with it until the close of the war. After the war he again engaged in farming in the southeastern portion of Lauderdale County, Mississippi, where he purchased land, and by constant accretion owned and controlled about one thousand acres. He now owns five hundred acres as good as the average land of the county and grows cotton, corn, oats, potatoes, etc. Making his farm self-supporting he uses commercial fertilizer to some extent and thinks it profitable. A portion of his land is covered with heavy pine timber. In connection with his planting interests he is engaged quite extensively in milling and ginning.

Mr. Brown held the office of Justice of the Peace, and is at the present a member of the Board of Supervisors of Lauderdale County, Miss., a most responsible position which he fills with eminent ability.

The first Mrs. Brown died in 1866. She was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Brown was married 10 November 1867, to Mrs. Nancy P. Brown, of Lauderdale County. By her former marriage, Mrs. Brown has five sons and one daughter: Jamison P. Brown, married a Miss Bryan; Gideon D. Brown, married Miss Amanda Brock; Collins B. Brown, married a Miss Pippin; Robert C. Brown, married Miss Mollie Phillips; J. Franklin Brown, Frances Eugenia Brown married Mr. John C. Brock.

Mr. Brown is strictly honest and punctual to every obligation, a friend to education; benevolent, always willing to aid those who need his assistance; in his family relations, perfectly congenial. All of his success is due to his own efforts, for his devotion to business has been great and his energy unflagging. As an official he has given the highest satisfaction.

THIS WAS COPIED FROM:
" MEMIORS OF MISSISSIPIANS, BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL- VOL I
published in 1891 - Goodspeed Publishing Co

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

CHRIS QUAVE CEMETARY

Brown 1-19

CHRISTOPHER (CHRIS) QUAVE
BORN: ABT 1858
DIED SEPT 1, 1920

MARTHA [redacted] V
OVERSTREET
B: MAR 1965
D: MAY 5, 1910

CLASSIA QUAVE WEBB
B: ABT 1883
D: ABT 1924

CARRIE QUAVE
B: ABT 1887
D: ABT 1901 (YELLOW FEVER EPIDEMIC)

BROWN 135

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE BROWN, SR.

b. 1807, Ga., d. Aug. 20, 1853, M Martha Hambrick, b. 1812 Ga.

1. Sara Jane Brown, b about 1831-5, m John Warren, son of Edmund Warren.
1. Catherine Brown, b 1834 m John Dear
* 1. William Lafayette Brown, Jr., b Oct. 30, 1836, m Sara Ann Dollar
1. Martha Brown, b 1849 m a Vaugham
1. ? Brown, b 1840 (maybe Dorothy who m Dave Little)
1. Emmaline Brown, b 1843
1. Margaret Brown, b 1847 (maybe Mag who m Bill Easterling)
1. Francis Brown, b 1850 (maybe Fanny who m a Vaughan

* WILLIAM LAFAYETTE BROWN, JR. B Oct. 30, 1836, d Sept. 23, 1889 buried Goodwater Cemetery, m Oct. 6, 1853 to Sara Ann Elvira Dollar b March 11, 1836, d July 18, 1915, buried Goodwater. She was the dau of Ambrose Dollar and Frances Clearman. They had ten known children.

James Floyd Brown
* John Ambus Brown 4-7-1857 5-12-1934
Angeline Brown, b Jan.9, 1859, d Jan 23, 1859
William Harrison Brown
Sara Elizabeth (Betty) Brown
Warren Brown
Frank Carlton Brown
Charles Berry Brown
Pinkney E. Brown
Martha Catherine Brown

1. JOHN AMBUS BROWN, b April 7, 1857, Meehan, Ms., d May 13, 1934, Agricola, Ms., m Ida Trotter Hand, b June 6, 1861, Stonewall, Ms. d Mar. 24, 1940, Agricola, Ms. She is dau of A Trotter Hand and Elizabeth O'Ferrell.

2. Francis (Frank) O'Ferral Brown 9-14-1881 2-3-1930
2. Walter Floyd Brown 7-11-1883 7-31-1967
2. Zema Amelia Brown 12-20-1891 1-3-1983
2. Miller A. Brown 2-2-1898
2. Clyde (NMN) Brown 1-21-1900

Mary W. Cooper
P.O. Box 217
Lambert, MS
38643-0217

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

Brown 38 39

Brown 59

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1039

HUSBAND Samuel BROWN-2668

BORN: Abt 1776 PLACE: ,,SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1855 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: ,York Co,SC
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Frances DALE-2669

BORN: PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Nov 1849 PLACE: ,Lowndes Co,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William DALE-2789 PARENTS' MRIN: 1775
MOTHER: Ann-2799

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert BROWN-2670
--- BORN: 14 May 1800 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 May 1858 PLACE: ,Monroe Co,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dorcas-3212 MRIN: 1811
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Charlotte BROWN-2671
--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BOYD-2677 MRIN: 1841
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: James BROWN-2672
--- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Anna BROWN-2592
--- BORN: Abt 1803 PLACE: ,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Nov 1850/1852 PLACE: ,Lowndes Co,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel B WELLS-2591 MRIN: 1821
MARR: 29 Oct 1829 PLACE:

Mary Lessie Waters Cooper
P.O. Box 217
Lambert, MS 38643-0217

Phone:601-326-5921

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 7 Feb 1997

Dale
Mrs. Ruth Shaw, Jr.
1026 Robinwood St. S.W.
Camden, Ark. 71701

Wife's parents Brown
mentions one
son Samuel

Brown Dale
Sandra Cornell
P.O. Box 234
Nettleton, Mis.
38858

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1037

7 Feb 1997

HUSBAND Samuel BROWN-2668 Yr of Birth 1774
WIFE Frances DALE-2667 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Narcissa BROWN-2673
---- BORN: Abt 1808 PLACE: ,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William B WELLS-2667 MRIN: 1040
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: George D BROWN-2674
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: William BROWN-2675
---- BORN: 1828 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1855 PLACE: ,Lowndes Co,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Samuel BROWN Jr-2676
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martinnia C WELLS-2676 MRIN: 1042
MARR: PLACE:

Brown 61

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1039
DOCUMENTATION

7 Feb 1997 — Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND Samuel BROWN-2668 — Yr of Birth 1776
WIFE Frances DALE-2669 — Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel BROWN-2668
Samuel and Frances were in Lowndes Co. MS by the 1830 Census. The 1850 Census shows him alone withe his youngest son. In 1850 Samuel owned 7 slaves and 200 acres of land. The land was valued at $700 and his farming equipment was valued at $55. He owned 2 horses, 1 mule, 9 head of cattle, and 40 hogs. The livestock was valued at $320. He raised 550 bushels of Indian corn and 60 bushels of sweet potatoes. He ginned 6 bales of cotton and produced 100 lbs. butter.
Kby Betty Wood Thomas

WIFE - Frances DALE-2669

CHILD 1 - Robert BROWN-2670

CHILD 2 - Charlotte BROWN-2671

CHILD 3 - James BROWN-2672

CHILD 4 - Anna BROWN-2592 husband Samuel G. Wells ~~my~~ brother to William G. Wells.

CHILD 5 - Narcissa BROWN-2673
Sister to Anna Brown wife of Samuel B Wells, brother of William B. Wells.

CHILD 6 - George D BROWN-2674

CHILD 7 - William BROWN-2675

CHILD 8 - Samuel BROWN Jr-2676

Brown 56
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

THE BROWN FAMILY

It is an understatement to say this is a very difficult task to trace this family with so many names the same a full and complete picture has not been obtained even with the available materials. Daniel Brown was a renegade, trading with the Mason, Murrell and Butler gangs and was acquainted with the Copeland's and their gang. Most of his activities consisted of robery, rape and distruction of private property and some murders in the process. They ranged from Mousori to the Red River in Texas and Mexico to the Swaniwee River in Florida to the Coast. History records portions oftheir escapades. I have listed the names of some of the very first Brown's recorded from 1790 forwarded.

According to census records of 1860 in Greene County, George Brown B-1831 in Miss. married Mary Polly Welford B-1831 in Miss. Their oldest child was a boy they named John W. Brown B.1852. They married in 1851 and George went to the Civil War and died in 1863. All those kindsman borned after some 20 years took the oldest Son's as being Mary Polly Welford Brown's husband since it fell his lot to look after the rest of the family and this confused him with his father George. Mary Polly Welford Brown expired in 1902 according to Lula Virginia Welford B.1894 and Edna Eubanks Brannan who stated she was 14 years old when her grandma died. George Washington Brown B.1875 stated at Mt Pisgah Baptist church during lunch at a revival he was named after his grandfather Brown. George W. Brown B.1875 married Inez Welford daughter of Wm. Howard (Billy) Welford Jr B.1835 and a brother to Mary Polly Welford Brown B.1831. It is said George Brown B.1831 was a very talented individual and some classed him as a genius for his skill. The mistake in names I hope will be clarified that it was George Brown and not JOHN BROWN was Mary Polly Welford's husband.

It is in the records that Mary Polly Welford Brown had two children after George Brown parished in the Civil War. I list the most likely of three opinions as to who their father was as (1) Union Soldiers (2) Sailers off ships in Mobile that rode the train up to attend dances in the community. (3) A doctor Poole who practiced medicine in the community. First we are told she was a portly woman (nice looking). To judge the three rumors one has to review the history of that time just after the Civil War ended. History records General David sent a General Davis under his command with a detachment of 1000 men that consisted of some Indians, Negro's and Union Soldiers to starve the South into surrender by destorying all livestock and food of any sort with this army of 1000 men. Legonds states they did destroy all her and her children's food supply. Soldiers were station in the area too as occupation soldiers of land captured. Communication was slow at best and it was these occupation soldiers who supplied her and her children food enough to survive on and the piper had to be paid and that resulted in two children. From a review of history this seams to be the logical conclusion to draw. The reader is entitled to their own opinion. Some of the Early Brown's listed their occupation as Peddler, while others were Carpenters and Laborers, and farmers.

The tree was prepared from materials available, dates were calculated from ages shown on census records, cemetaries, bibles etc. Those who have contributed are: Masselet Brown Josey, Vivian Dickerson Brown, Flora Brown Green, Alice Brown Merriett, Evon Brown, Ruby McLeod Welford

I solicite any information that would assist in correcting, completing as accurately as is known. Also where only part of the individuals are named and you know the last or first name the inclusion is appreciated.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

Brown 57

the last named, and active in road legislation. He was Chairman of the County Democratic Executive Committee of Jackson County in 1916, and a delegate to the State Convention in 1924. He is a Methodist, Elk, K. of P., K. of M., and a Rotarian. He was married to Miss Ollie Stevens Parkinson at Durant in 1924.

JASPER COUNTY

GIDEON NEWPORT BROWN, of Bay Springs, Miss., was born October 14, 1870. His parents were John Alford Brown and Isabella Carolina (Cargile) Brown. His paternal grandparents were Andrew Jackson Brown and his wife, Mary Brown. His mother was the daughter of Gideon Newport Cargile and Sarah Margaret Cargile, who lived at Montrose, in Jasper County. John Alford Brown was born at Claiborne, in Jasper County, entered the Confederate Army in 1863, was captured at Spottsylvania Court House, remained a prisoner at Port Delaware twelve months, and was released after the surrender. Gideon Newport Brown attended the schools at Pendleton, Taylorsville and the Jasper Normal Institute. Some of his teachers were: Mrs. Maggie McLaurin, J. R. Feazell, O. M. Oates, Walker Evans, S. T. King, J. T. Cook, W. A. Wilkinson, W. M. Duke, Pearce McLaurin, and P. Walker. Mr. Brown was admitted to the Bar in 1909. He was Mayor of Bay Springs during Governor Vardaman's administration, and later was attorney for the town. He has been twice elected Prosecuting Attorney for Jasper County. He was appointed Government Appeal Agent for Jasper County when the United States entered the World War, and honorably discharged at the close of hostilities. He is a Democrat and a Woodman of the World.



Mr. Brown was married to Emma Elvian Ainsworth in August, 1889. She is the daughter of James Livingston Ainsworth and his wife, Mary Lou Ainsworth, who lived at Turnerville, Miss. Mr. and Mrs. Brown have three sons, Jay Lavelle, G. Leo, and Fred Onyx. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1923.

Brown 138

2. FRANCIS (FRANK) O'FERRAL BROWN, b Sept. 14, 1881, Meehan, Ms., d Feb. 3, 1970, Agricola, Ms. m Lelia Pearl Elam, b Nov.9, 1881, Meehan, Ms., d Apr. 20, 1974. She is the dau of John Monroe Elam and Elizabeth Little.

3. Grady C. Brown, b Oct. 11, 1904, Meehan, Ms., d May 30, 1982, m June 18, 1933, Lucedale, Ms., to Evelyn Frances Stringer, b June 19, 1908, Bay Spring, Ms. She is dau of Wayne David Stringer and Frances Elizabeth McBay.

4. Sylvia Jean Brown, b Oct. 17, 1934, Lucedale, Ms., m June 24, 1956, Agricola, Ms. to William Elbert Counselman, b Jan. 1, 1933, Lucedale, Ms. He is the son of John Franklin Counselman and Leta MaeRo ?MacRo
 5. Rebecca Lynn Counselman b Jan. 11, 1959, New Orleans, La. m Dec. 27, 1987 to Sargent Stephen Michaels b 1957 in Illinois.
 5. William David Counselman b Feb. 27, 1962 m June 8, 1987 to Michelle Moher b May 3, 1962 in Ohio.

4. Ralph Nayland Brown, b Apr. 10, 1936, Lucedale, Ms., m June 26, 1956 Leakesville, Ms., to Betty Louise Goff b June 21, 1938, divorced. m Frances Cooley Steele Jan 21, 1983.
 5. Sandra Marie Brown, b Jan. 27, 1957, Mobile, Al. m Eldridge Zumbro b. Sept. 10, 1955, Laurel, Ms., May 10, 1980, Lucedale, Ms. Divorced.
 5. Roland Kyle Brown b Nov. 10, 1959, Key West, Fl. d Dec. 18, 1980
 5. Karen Elaine Brown b Nov. 26, 1960, Key West, Fl.
 5. Glenda Darlene Brown b Oct. 14, 1963, Key West. Fl. m Michael Eugene Wright b May 13, 1958, Lucedale, Ms, June 16, 1984.
 6. Lillie Megan Wright, b Apr. 17, 1988, Jackson, Ms.
 6. Sean Michael Wright, b Jan. 9, 1990, Jackson, Ms.

4. Wayne Hayward Brown b Oct. 12, 1937, George Co. Ms., m Apr. 8, 1961 to Vermell Mae Goff b May 9, 1940, Lucedale, Ms. She is dau of Bruner Oliver Goff and Mary Ethel Fairley.
 5. Nena Carol Brown b Feb. 21, 1963, Lucedale, Ms., m May 30, 1987 to Billy Christopher Green b Feb. 1, 1966.
 5. Karla Deneen Brown b Sept. 10, 1964, m to Darrel Meadow.
 5. Eric Wayne Brown b May 27, 1969 d Apr. 4, 1974.
 5. Tiffany Sheree b Feb. 8, 1975.
 5. Kristina Marcia Brown b Feb. 17, 1979.

4. Harold Thomas Brown b May 22, 1939 m Apr. 14, 1958 to Sandra Sue Holley b Apr. 14, 1942. She is the dau of George Holley and Thelma McClinton.
 5. Charlotte Ann Brown b Dec. 22, 1958 Pascagoula, Ms., m John Graham June 3, 1989.
 6. Max Avery Graham b Feb. 13, 1990.
 5. Sharon Karen Brown b Mar. 22, 1960 m June 28, 1980 to Edward Wilson, divorced. m Ronny Seymour May 27, 1989.
 6. Crystal Wilson b Aug. 26, 1982
 5. Frankie Lamar Brown b Feb. 11, 1964 Pascagoula, Ms., m Lisa Jones Apr. 9, 1985, divorced, m Julie Rush Jan. 1989.
 6. Garrett Kyle Brown b Apr. 4, 1987
 6. Farrah Christin Brown b Aug. 20, 1989.

4. Brownie Elam Brown b Nov. 19, 1942 m Apr. 8, 1966 to Arlene Esther Rogers b Feb. 1, 1944 Lucedale, Ms., She is the dau of Leonard Franklin Rogers and Esther Orella Howell.
 5. Darren Douglas b Mar. 9, 1970.
 5. Jason Andrew Brown b Apr. 26, 1974.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

4. Marilyn Frances Brown b Dec. 18, 1946 m Oct. 30, 1970 to Leamon Bounds, divorced. He died May 21, 1990, son of Leamon Bounds, Meridian, Ms.
 5. Melanie Heather Bounds b Nov. 21, 1972 m May 21, 1990 to Phillip Shoemaker b 1974.
 6. Phillip Wayne Shoemaker b Sept. 21, 1990

BROWN 139

3. Retha Brown, b July 9, 1907, Meenan, Ms. m Mar. 25, 1928 to Harmon L. Pope b Dec. 26, 1901 Vosburg, Ms. d Oct. 22, 1966, Agricola, Ms., son of John Emanuel Pope and Emma Eliza Duke.

4. Audrey Nell Pope, b Mar. 25, 1930, Agricola, Ms. m Dec. 1, 1945 Leakesville, Ms. to Joe C. Rogers, Jr. b Nov. 21, 1922, Atmore, Al. son of Joe C. Rogers, Sr. and Ola McKenzie.
 5. Calvin Thomas Rogers b Feb. 28, 1947, Pascagoula, Ms. m June 1, 1967 to Margie Nell Walton b Jun. 20, 1949, divorced. m Valerie Morales b Jun. 19, 1949, in Virginia.
 6. Sharman Rogers b Apr. 8, 1971
 6. Jacob Calvin Rogers b Mar. 5, 1986, Jackson, Ms.
 5. Retha Faye Rogers b Aug. 30, 1953, Lucedale, Ms., m Feb. 4, 1972, Biloxi, Ms., m Kenneth Gordon b Oct. 11, 1950 Gulfport, Ms. Divorced.
 6. Misty Gordon b Jan. 25, 1979, Mobile, Al.
 5. Bonnie Carol Rogers b Jun. 14, 1959, Mobile, Al. m Jul. 25, 197 to Richard Havard b Jul. 27. 1951, Ohio, divorced. m Harold Thomas Smiley b , Mobile, Al on Aug. 4, 1986. Son of Nathaniel W. Smiley and Martha Richardson
 6. Tracey Carol Havard b Oct. 20, 1978, Mobile, Al.
4. Bonnie Eloise Pope b Jun. 27, 1932, Agricola, Ms. m Jul. 7, 1952 Hattiesburg, Ms., to Paul Edwin Stringfellow b Jul. 22, 1931. Son of Lawrence Stringfellow and Ida Holloman.
 5. Peggy Laverne Stringfellow b Aug. 9, 1953, Lucedale, Ms., m Sept. 19, 1975, Satsuma, Al. to David Chester Frazier b Dec. 7, 1953, Norman, Ok. son of Chester Frazier and Betty Jean .
 6. Meghan Kathleen Frazier b Oct. 1, 1980, Ocean Spring, Ms.
 5. Ronald Lee Stringfellow b Dec. 28, 1956, Mobile, Al., m Feb. 16, 1980, Mobile, Al. to Gina Burroughs b Dec. 20, 1956 Mobile, Al. dau of Kenneth Clyde Burroughs and Betty Kelly.
 6. Justin Lee Stringfellow b Sept. 15, 1983, Mobile, Al.
 6. Katie Ann Stringfellow b Dec. 11, 1986, Mobile, Al.
 5. Paula Elaine Stringfellow b May 19, 1961, Mobile, Al. m Dec. 1, 1984 , Jacksonville, Fl. to William C. Van Law, III b May 6, 1962, Jacksonville, Fl. son of William C Van Law, Jr. and Judy .
 6. Christopher Edwin Van Law b Feb. 25, 1988, Jacksonville, Fl
 6. Matthew Ross b Jan. 23, 1990, Jacksonville, Fl.
4. Martha Leona Pope b Jun. 18, 1934, Agricola, Ms. m Sep. 12, 1952 to James Dewain Calhoun b Mar. 4, 1932, Lucedale, Ms.,
 5. Martha Karen Calhoun b Oct. 7 , 1955 m Dec. 29, 1987 to Richard Giles b
 5. James Dewain Calhoun, Jr. b Feb. 28, 1961 m May 4, 1986 to Shirley Hawkins b Jul. 9, 1962,

? m (1) Michael Draffz
b 3-29-1952
m 12-15-1979

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Betty & Charles were divorced ——

Betty married second time Morgan Holland
Had a son Kip Morgan Holland & later on divorce
who married. has a child Sierra Holland

Betty married third time Ron Christensen
present day residing in Atascadero, Ca.

Brown1-129

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

Brown

Brown 1-165

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **RITES OF MATRIMONY** between *Burlie J. Brown* and *Miss Josephine M. Ehlers*, and you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this *3rd* day of *May* A. D., 189*2*

W M Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Burlie J Brown AND *Miss Josephine Ehlers*

Given under my Hand and Seal this *3rd* day of *May* A. D., 189*2*

J M Ferrill
Preacher of the Gospel

Brown

Brown 1-166

Marriage License



The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. Charlie Marks

and Miss Harriet Brown

and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this fifth day of September

in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety two

W. M. Denny Clerk.

By D. C.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. } BY VIRTUE OF A LICENSE,

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson

I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between

Mr. Charlie Marks

and Miss Harriet Brown

Given under my hand, this 7 day of Sept. A. D. 189 2

Chas. E. Bailey (SEAL.)

Bontwell

Georgia Pioneers Brown
Vol 1 x Aug 1972 No. 3

Baldwin County, Ga. 117

Brown 1-40

BOSTWICK,	Stephen & Polly Wills	Apr 25, 1811
✓BOUTWELL,	Chappel & Henretter Micklejohn	Dec 26, 1824
	John & Nancy Sowell	Feb 10, 1831
	John & Nancy Wingate	Feb 8, 1833
BOWDON,	William & Martha Smith	Dec 4, 1806
BOWEN,	David & Nancy Hall	May 2, 1826
BOWERS,	David & Phoebe Brooks	Sept 12, 1840
	Jackson & Mary Ann Ethridge	Jan 7, 1835
	Young & Nancy Everitt	Aug 4, 1831
BOX,	Lemuel & Elizabeth Cobb	Aug 10, 1824
	Lewis A. & Cresa Ann Edge	Sept 26, 1839
BOYED,	George & Eliza Harord	Mar 11, 1821
BOYNTON,	John C. & Rebecah Stinson	Dec 6, 1824
BOZEMAN,	James R. & Mary C. Smith	Apr 22, 1823
BRADFORD,	Thomas M. & Jane R. Lewis	Nov 14, 1820
BRADY,	Nathan Jr. & Leveniah E. Lunceford	Oct 30, 1822
BRAKE,	Benjamin F. & Sarah Elizabeth Calloway	Sept 3, 1845
BRANNON,	Caswell H. & Sarah Ivey	Sept 18, 1845
BRANTLEY,	William F. & Sarah M. King	May 2, 1832
BRANTLY,	Harris & Elizabeth Dansler	Jan 21, 1836
BREEDLOVE,	Madison B. & Elizabeth Grigg	Sept 26, 1836
BREWER,	James & Elizabeth Brantley	Nov 15, 1831
BRIDGES,	James & Susan Clements	Apr 6, 1820
	Reuben & Sarah Lockett	Feb 18, 1830
BRIGGS,	George & Moriah N. Burton	Oct 3, 1831
BRODENAX,	John T. & Hetty Gordy	Feb 6, 1821
BROOKING,	Littleton Scott & Georgia A. H. Rowell	Feb 15, 1844
BROOKS,	Benjamin & Prissa Sawyer	June 18, 1807
	Mathew & Polly Hill	Dec 25, 1812
	Nicholas & Mary Ann Worsham	July 13, 1848
	Philip & Nancy M. Mims	May 30, 1845
	William & Elizabeth Lavans	Dec 25, 1810
✓BROWN,	Rev. Edmund Palmer & Susan Gould Cotting	May 24, 1848
	George A. & Eliza Allen	Oct 12, 1831
	George H. & Matilda Alison	Apr 26, 1835
	Henry & Elizabeth Milton	Dec 25, 1845
	Hollinger & Sally Marcus	Dec 29, 1808
	Hugh & Elizabeth Dean	Apr 13, 1815
	John & Jane Sharp	Dec 21, 1828
	John & Sally Taliaferro	Dec 29, 1810
	Josiah & Elizabeth Edge	Nov 2, 1842
	Lewis & Eliza B. Freeney	Feb 2, 1825
	Luke & Delilah Lacy	Feb 18, 1813
	Manasseh & Rebecca Williams	Apr 13, 1848
	Mark & Sally Waller	Feb 12, 1810
	Osborn R. & Sarah F. Wych	Oct 25, 1851
	Oscar V. & Lucy Ann F. Redding	Apr 16, 1846
	Robert & Rebeca Hill	Feb 27, 1821
	Samuel & Mary Carr	Jan 24, 1850
	William & Jane Duberry	Sept 2, 1829
	William & Mary Giles	Nov 11, 1847
	William & Polly Pike	May 22, 1821
BRUEN,	Timothy & Mary Louise Downer	July 24, 1814
BRYAN (BRYANT),	James O. & Mrs. Phebe Brown	Sept 26, 1819

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brannan, Pinkney (Pinkny) - Busby, Martha License 8-4-1923 7/308
Marriage 8-5-1923
Brannan, Samuel - Lewis, Docia 7-7-1906 4/134
Brannan, Stella - Lott, Milton 4-1-1911 6/28
Brannan, S. - Edwards, Adalaide 7-8-1921 7/133
Brannan, T. H. - Mason, Matilda 11-25-1893
Brannan, Thomas - Adams, Susan License 7-12-1877
Witness: Lewis Brannan
Brannon, Vermell - Miller, Leon M. 10-21-1978 26/169
James Z. Roberts/Blanchie Taylor - Jacob Miller/Margaret Casserly
Brannan, William H. - Tomman, Edna License 12-31-1894 2/324
Married by Rev. D. B. Booth Marriage 1-2-1895
Brannan, W. L. - Davie, Eugie 8-19-1898
Married by Rev. D. B. Booth
Brannan, W. M. - Lott, Missie 5-13-1911 6/34
Signed with his mark
Brannan, Zula - Cooley, John License 12-9-1914 6/181
Marriage 12-10-1914

Brown 1-59

Bressler, F. D. - Macon, Helen 1-8-1939 12/285

Brewer, J. H. - Lott, Rachel 6-28-1888 2/65
Brewer, John L. (?S.) - Pope, Lunama A. 5-15-1884 1/370
Brewer, Neal - Ball, Martha A. 7-16-1885 1/393
Brewer, William - Mills, Mary J. 12-15-1881 1/267
Witness: James A. Denmark
The name Mary J. Mills is at the top and middle of this license application. However, at the bottom for the actual date of marriage the name is Mary J. Denmark - an error of the J.P..

Brown, A. C. - Kelly, Minnie L. 10-23-1879 1/163
Brown, A. J. - Hovalter, M. L. (f) 2-18-1903 3/363
Brown, A. L. - Denmark, Amanda 6-28-1919 6/396
Brown, Abygill - Eubanks, D. C. 6-6-1883 1/334
Brown, Allie - Mizell, W. M. 2-20-1923 7/266
Brown, Angie - Morgan, Rufus 4-17-1902 3/276
Brown, Annie M. - McRay, John M. 3-5-1902 3/266
Brown, Barley - Denmark, Mary 2-10-1906 4/80
Brown, Calen - Morris, Willie V. 12-7-1935 11/436
Brown, Caroline - Jones, C. J. 12-8-1879 1/171
Brown, Carrie - Stringfellow, Wesley V. 8-10-1921 7/139
Brown, Charly - Huggins, Lionia 3-25-1905 3/576
Brown, Clarence - Pipkins, Sally 6-15-1930 10/58
Brown, D. R. - Welford, Ada 3-23-1910 4/545
Brown, E. B. - Cowart, Minnie 6-18-1901 3/180
Brown, Ed - Nicholas, Carrie 9-8-1900 3/111
Brown, Eli - Powe, Alice 10-19-1881 1/265
Brown, Eli - Welford, Luella 3-4-1913 6/96
Brown, Elias - Phelps, Leah 9-18-1890 2/142
Brown, Eliza - Howell, Osburn 8-28-1880 1/197
Brown, Ellen - Polk, Richard 10-25-1876 1/45
Brown, Erett - Welford, Melvin 6-27-1936 12/39
Brown, Ernest - Jackson, Anna Lee 12-6-1930 11/26
Brown, Flora - Greene, Eley 5-13-1933 11/209

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

Brown 1-60

Brown, Frank - Pipkins, Bernice 12-10-1932 11/170
Brown, George W. - Welford, Inez 7-24-1900 3/99
Brown, Hegy - Cowart, Cecile 4-20-1935 11/375
Charlie Brown - G. C. Cowart
Brown, Henry - Adams, Rusia V. 11-4-1908 4/382
Brown, Hettie - Young, Harry 5-17-1904 3/481
Brown, Horace - Boutwell, Emma 1-17-1932 11/106
Brown, J. W. - Daughdrill, Daisy 8-17-1904 3/508
Brown, John - Earley, Mollie 1-16-1904 3/451
Brown, John - Thomas, Corine 3-10-1901 3/154
Brown, John Wesley - Shepherd, Mary 3-6-1876 1/30
Brown, Kirby Delano - Williams, Annie Mae 11-6-1959 23/517
James D. Brown/Geneva Bond - James A. Williams/Annie Louise Courtney
Brown, L. W. - Alford, Henrietta 5-27-1908 4/340
Brown, Lee - McLeod, R. E. 12-15-1897 2/494
Brown, Lorenzo - Brewer, Mary 11-10-1881 1/272
Brown, Luella - Welford, Eli 3-4-1913 6/96
Brown, Luther - Rogers, Susie 11-16-1903 3/431
Brown, Lydia - Welford, O. J. 9-23-1908 4/372
Brown, M. H. - Kingenfeter, E. 2-10-1907 4/206
Brown, Martie (f) - Sherman, B. C. 4-14-1906 4/97
Brown, Mary - McLeod, Robert 1-12-1899 2/553
Brown, Myrtle - Sheppard, W. C. 7-15-1923 7/304
Brown, N. B. - McLeod, Mary 12-26-1906 4/195
Brown, Oscar - Blackburn, Ina Susanne 6-13-1968 24/598
Jack Brown/Jettie - W. H. Blackburn/Martha L. Welford
Brown, Philaphene - Rigney, Riley 12-12-1897 2/493
Brown, Polly E. - Blalock, C. B. 10-30-1902 3/323
Brown, Rabell - Havard, Roland 2-10-1927 9/197
Brown, Redden - Walley, Allie 4-12-1914 6/149
Brown, Sarah - Gibson, Charlie 12-22-1912 6/80
Brown, Squire - Monroe, Rosie 3-18-1905 3/575
Brown, Vermell - Pipkins, Arthur Clyde 4-29-1933 11/202
Brown, Viola - Welford, W. C. 7-28-1898 2/527
Brown, W. A. - Maples, Lola 12-10-1906 4/182
Brown, W. R. - Gallotte, Mary 3-11-1882 1/285
Brown, William - Denmark, Elvira 3-15-1883 1/328
Witness: Stephen Denmark
Brown, Wm - Lott, Lois 8-5-1911 6/39
Brown, Zelphia - Havard, Ford 11-13-1920 7/75

Busby, G. W. - Parker, V. F. 12-9-1899 3/45
Busby, L. W. - Beech, Lucy 9-21-1881 1/259

Byrd, Bertha - Mason, Russell 6-25-1949 15/303
James Byrd - Jesse Mason
Byrd, Brunetta - Carlisle, C. N. 1-18-1881 1/226
Byrd, Burnice - Chestang, George 2-14-1937 12/93
Byrd, C. W. - Prine, Maggie 11-24-1918 6/367
Byrd, Calvin - Smith, Mary M. 5-30-1877 1/73
Byrd, Calvin L. - Parker, Dorothy Ann 6-6-1953 16/207
Robert D. Byrd - Vaudie Lee Parker
Byrd, Charlie J. - Roberts, Bessie 1-29-1908 4/315
Byrd, Doris - Kearley, Vernon 3-4-1956 20/506
Arthur Byrd/Agnes - Andy Kearley/Ollie Mae

Brown 133

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT.

A true copy:, *Clerk.*

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY. **Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person**

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, James Anderson *applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between* James Anderson *and* Annie Bell Brown, *and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.*

James Anderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st *day of* August, 1907

Fred Taylor, *Clerk.*

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI. **Marriage License.**

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. James Anderson *and M* Annie Bell Brown, *and for so doing this shall be your warrant.*

Witness my hand and official seal, this 21st *day of* August, 1907.

Fred Taylor, *Clerk.*

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY. **Certificate of Marriage.**

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. James Anderson *and Miss* Annie Bell Brown

Witness my hand, this 21 *day of* August, 1907

S. N. Cannon

Certificate filed and recorded, this 28th *day of* January, 1908

Fred Taylor, *Clerk.*

Marriage Report

Brown 62

	Husband	Wife	Marriage date	Relation:
	Ralph Banks	Sara Shackelford		
	Mr Viola Brown Blackwell	Viola Brown		
	Barry Brown	Becky Lynn Brown	June 04, 1981	
	David Earnest Brown	Maggie Elizabeth Hansen		
B 650.	David Louis Brown	Wanda Marie Hamilton	December 29, 19	
	David Shannon Brown	Deanna Kay Ellenwood	January 23, 1993	
	David Wasson Brown	Fannie Lou 2 Riels	July 23, 1943	
	Derek Cheney Brown	Meigan Lee Hyatt	July 09, 1990	
	Earnest Eugene Brown	Brenda Sue Moorehead	July 09, 1971	
	Harold K Brown	Becky Breeden		
	Jeremy Ray Brown	Ashley Lynn Eubanks	March 18, 2000	
	Michael Roy Brown	Robin Denise Krebs	August 02, 1980	
	Posey Calahan	Minnie 2 Shackelford	Abt. 1900	
	Charles Carter	Nancy Ann Shackelford		
	Colon Clark	Salley Clifton		
C462.	Elijah Clark	Maggie Clifton	May 15, 1912	
	General Clark	Sarah Mrs General Clark		
C462	Hugh Clark	Nancee Clifton	June 10, 1907	
	Lloyd Clark	Amanda Palmer	1889	
	Mr J. Elizabeth Strickland Cl	Elizabeth Strickland	Bef. 1860	
	Sidney (Lige) Clark	Mary Waltman	1889	
C462	Zollie Clark	Lizer Clifton	January 27, 1911	
	Stephen Collins	Sara Shackelford		
	Thomas Cook	Mary Mrs Thomas Cook		
	Bob Darling	Barbara Moorehead		
	Allen Easterly	Kathy Miller		
	John Ellzey	Francis 2 Riels	October 07, 1937	
	Bo Fincher	Jennifer Deanne Brown		
	John Glass	Elizabeth Shackelford		
	Nathan Eugene Sr. Golema	Heidi Lynette Brown	May 22, 1987	
	Joseph Gunter	Rosie 2nd Riels		
	John William Hall	Margaret Christine Shackelf	June 06, 1943	
	Dutch Hansen	Mary Elizabeth Mrs Dutch H		
	Mr.Margaret shackelford Hol	Margaret Shackelford		
	Allen Isbell	Cynthia Shackelford		
	John J. Johnson	Edna 2nd Riels		
	Elisha Joyce	Susan Shackelford		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

Brown 63

Husband	Wife	Marriage date	Relation:
Larry Lafferty	Patricia Kay Brown	July 02, 1994	
Richard Douglas Lawson	Tara Leighann Brown	June 08, 1996	
Tom Lewis	Linda Moorehead		
Mernan Neuman MacDonal	Maggie Pearl Shackelford	December 25, 19	
Charlie Mc Donald	Stella Shackelford	December 25, 19	
Jimmy Miller	Jeanene Stephens		
Howard Millstead	Rosie 2nd Riels		
J. P. Moorehead	Ruth Shackelford	April 11, 1942	
Jerry Moorehead	Jannette Craft	September 03, 19	
Larry Moorehead	Sharon Nulta	September 02, 20	
Rickey Crandall Moorehead	Elizabeth Ann (Liz) Hanning	June 11, 1975	
Warren Harrison Moorehead	Bell Marshall		
Warren Harrison Moorehead	Mary Amanda Pursser		
Joseph Swain Morehead	Lavina Jane Barrett	April 22, 1883	
Hardy Owens	Frances Shackelford		
James Palmer	Nancy Mrs James Palmer		
Acee Parks	Suddie Yatse		
Jon Epper Payne	Laura Emily Shackelford		
Raymond Pendergrass	Ida Kate Shackelford	June 18, 1952	
Robert Keith Pierce	Loula Laree (Ree) Brown	July 05, 1974	
D. A. Rainey	Mrs D A Rainey Clark		
Earnest Rawls	Alma 2 Riels		
Husband of Donna Brown R	Donna Kay Brown		
Gordan Rhodes	Ruby Pearl Shackelford	April 10, 1948	
Charles Rice	Mary Shackelford		
Alex Franklin Riels	Elizabeth C. Clark		
Alex Franklin Riels	Francis T. Mrs Alex Riels		
Barney 1st Riels	Viley Gunter		
E. Rastus Ist Riels	Obie Gunter		
Francis Marion Riels	Sarah Francis		
Francis Marion Riels	Joanna Hill	Abt. 1875	
Francis Marion Riels	Lula 2ndViola Jordan	1920	
James Riels	Mary Alene Dye	May 30, 1975	
John T. Riels	Joanne W. Mrs John T. Riel		
Lorenza 1st Riels	Janie Sullivan		
P. Monroe Rials Riels	Ida M. Mrs P.Monroe Riels		
Webber 2nd Riels	Helen Kaffenburger		
Webber 2nd Riels	Norma (Webbers Wife) Riel		

This page left blank on purpose.

Brown 1,4

Husband	Wife	Marriage date	Relation:
Wesley 1st Riels	Laverne Wade		
Hugh Rogers	Rebecca Mrs Hugh Rogers		
Alfonso 2 Shackelford	Ida Minns		
Francis Shackelford	Sara Virginia Lewis		
Henry Grady Shackelford	Maude Estelle Moore	December 24, 19	
James Lee Shackelford	Elizabeth Jones		
James Lee Shackelford	Elvira Payne	September 26, 18	
James Ludlo Shackelford	Nellie Lou Parks	February 22, 191	
John Shackelford	Francis Wade Butler		
Johnnie W. Shackelford	Zulu Rhodes	October 04, 1946	
Kenneth David Shackelford	Hazel Crenshaw	October 15, 1948	
Lt. William Shackelford	Rebecca Cook	Abt. 1755	
Richard Shackelford	Ann Rogerts		
Richard Jackson 1st Shacke	Frances Elizabeth Sanders	Abt. 1866	
Roger Shackelford	Carrie Baker	Abt. 1730	
Roger Shackelford	Nancy Ann Carter		
Roger Shackelford	Alma Johnson	April 22, 1917	
5241 Roger Shackelford	Mary Palmer		
William Jr. Shackelford	Sarah Marie Rogers		
William Parks (Billy) Shack	Waldeen (Deen) Rushing		
William Pleasant 2 Shackelf	Mary Alice Spivey	August 23, 1888	
Ed Stevenson	Mrs Ed Stevenson Clark		
Kris Daniel Taylor	Tracee Lawana Brown	November 08, 19	
Tom Thompson	Indie 2 Riels		
Elbert Tucker	Onie Ist Riels		
Mr Virgie Brown Tyler	Virgie O. Brown		
John Wade	Alma Shackelford	July 21, 1926	
Joseph Whitner	Elizabeth Shackelford		

		Nancy	B	F	6		1880				
		— John	B	M	8						Brown 1-50
		— Polly	B	F	5	Jan					
25	25	Windon Sr.	B	F	26		Laborer				Work on farm
		— Lucinda	B	F	9		Daughter				
		— Henry	B	M	1		Son				
		— Ephraim	B	M	1		Son				
		— Taylor	B	M	1		Son				
26	26	Bender Jeff	B	M	22		Laborer				Work on farm
		— Josey	Mu	F	20						Keeps House
		— Willie	B	M	6						
27	27	Brown William	B	M	60				1	1	Farming
		— Caroline	B	F	40						Keeps House
		— Daniel	B	M	20		Son				Work farm
		— Alice	B	F	17		Daughter		1		Work farm
		— Thomas	B	M	15		Son		1		Work farm
		— Anna	B	F	13		Daughter		1		Work farm
		— Lucy	B	F	11		Daughter		1		
		— Fanny	B	F	8		Daughter				
		— William	B	M	6		Son				
		— Martha	B	F	4		Daughter				
28	28	Bender Denny	B	M	60				1		Farming
		— Anna	B	F	52		Wife		1		Keeps House
		— Silvia	B	F	15		Daughter		1		
		— Daniel	B	M	10				1		Work on farm
29	29	Barlow Joseph	W	M	80				1		Farmer
		— Mary S	W	F	27		Wife		1		Keeps House

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of di
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7, an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[redacted]

4
No. 2

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED IN

MISSISSIPPI

Brown, William (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 85 (Brown p 52) E.D. 113
SHEET 1 LINE 16

W (COLOR) M (SEX) Mr. 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Miss. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Wayne (COUNTY) Beat 4 (R. F. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark, Gilbert B.
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
A-3
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-43879

Supplied

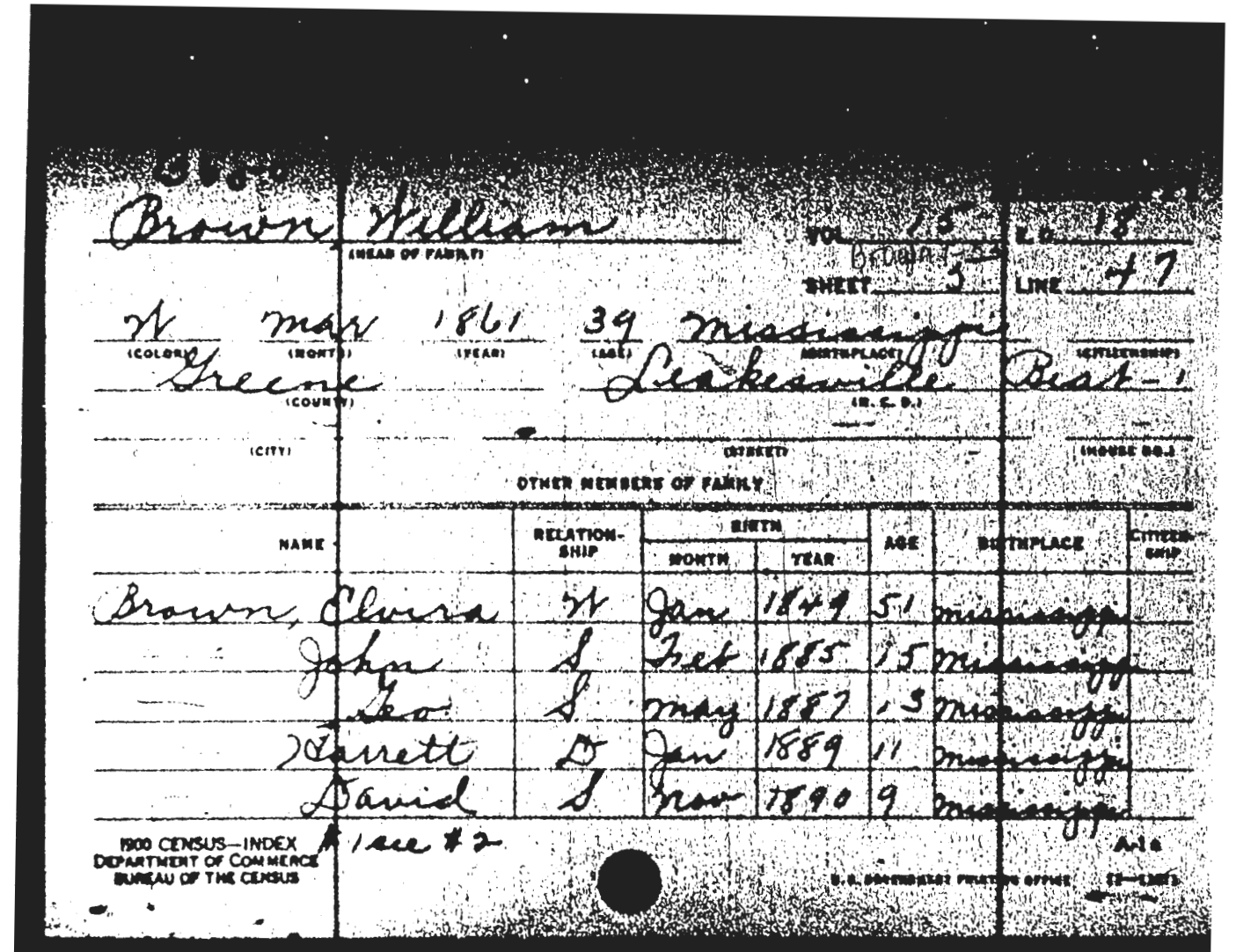
MISSISSIPPI

Bourn, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 28 E.D. 73
SHEET 11 LINE 64

B (COLOR) M (SEX) Jan. 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Lawrence (COUNTY) Beat 2 (R. F. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Bourn, Emma	W	Dec.	1876	23	Mississippi	
	S	Oct	1899	1/12	Mississippi	



Brown, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 15 — E.D. 18 — SHEET 3 — LINE 47

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1861	39	Mississippi	

(COUNTY) Greene — (P. O.) Leakesville — Beat - 1

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Brown, Elvira	W	Jan	1849	51	Mississippi	
John	S	Feb	1885	15	Mississippi	
Geo.	S	May	1887	13	Mississippi	
Jarrett	D	Jan	1889	11	Mississippi	
David	S	Nov	1890	9	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see #2

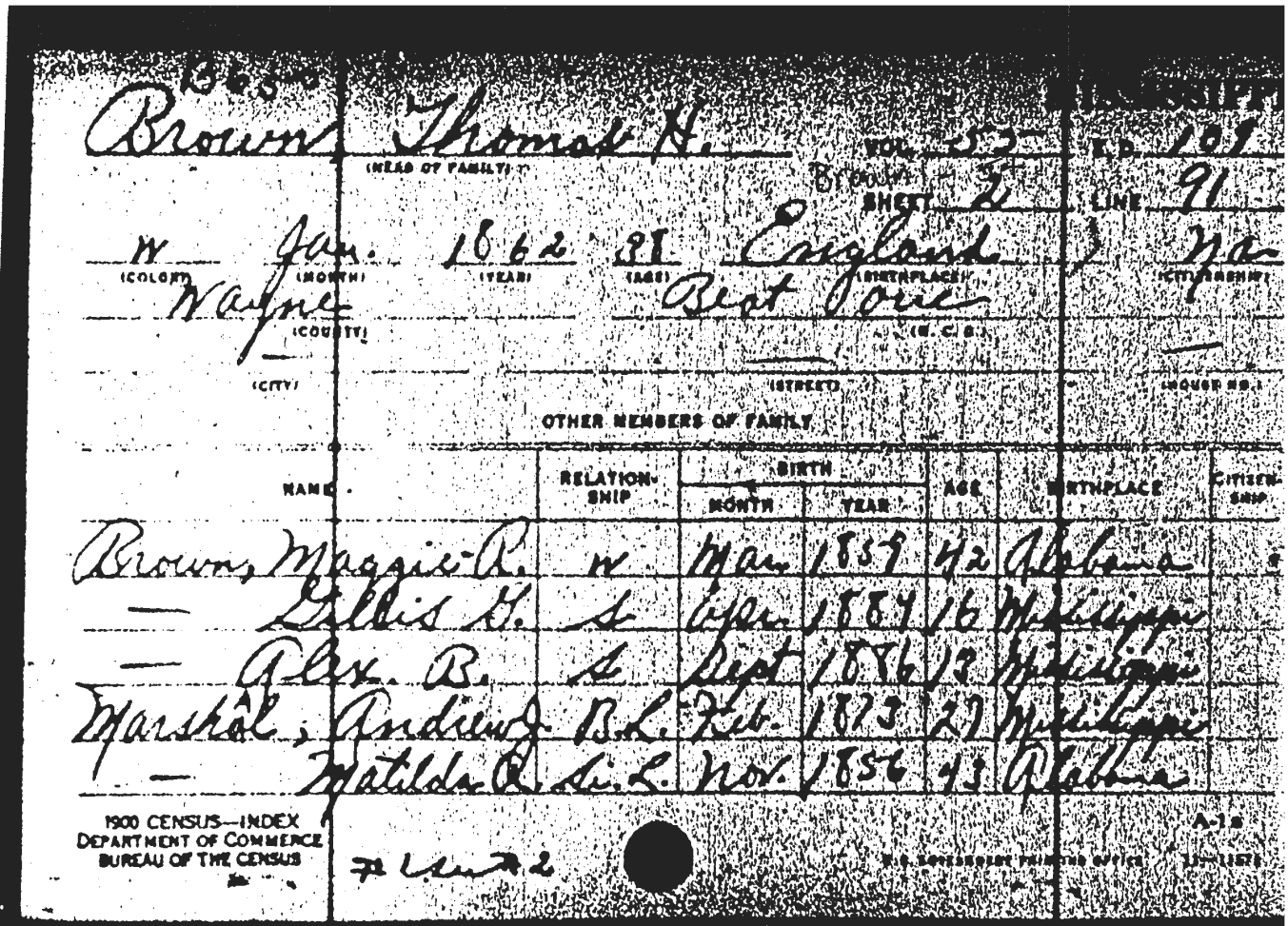
A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—63873-1

Brown, William (HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued) — STATE Miss. — U.S.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Ander	S	Apr	1893	7	Mississippi	

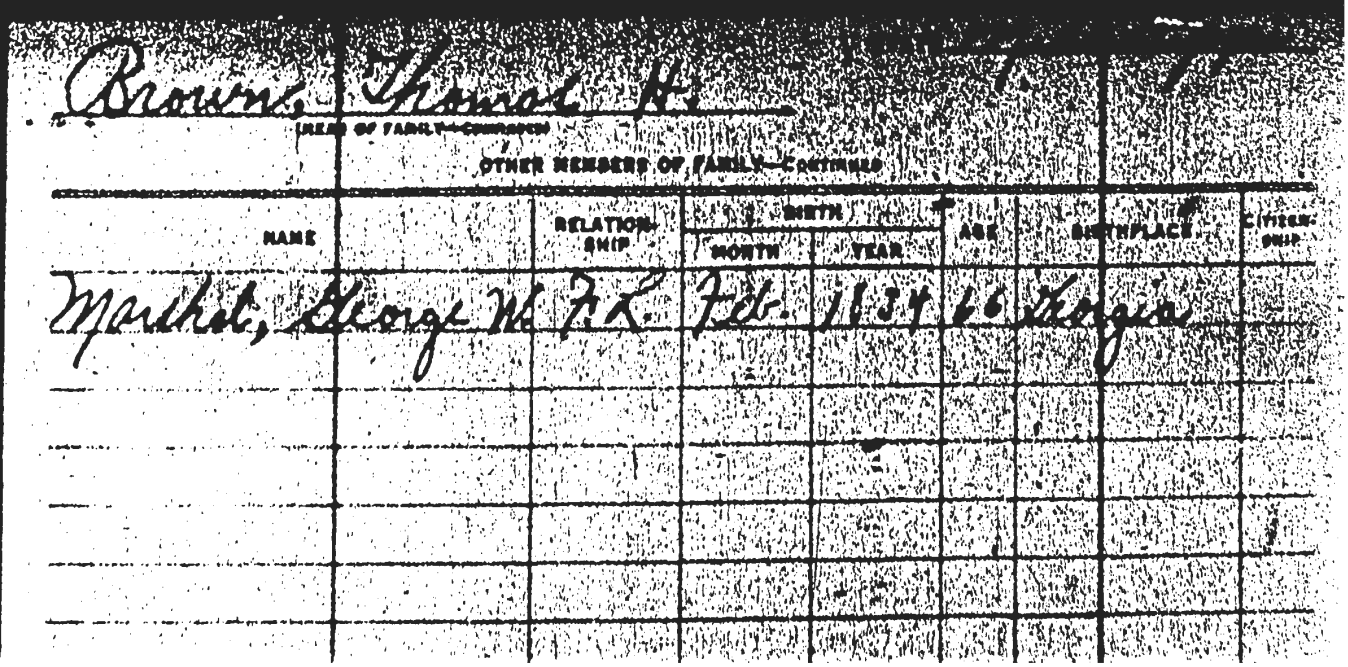


1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brown, Thomas H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 52 — E.D. 101
Wayne County — Beat Four — SHEET 2 — LINE 91
W (COLOR) — Jan. (MONTH) — 1862 (YEAR) — 38 (AGE) — England (BIRTHPLACE) — Ga (CITIZENSHIP)
(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Maggie R.	W	Mar.	1859	42	Alabama	
— Gibbis H.	S	Apr.	1884	16	Mississippi	
— Alex. R.	S	Sept.	1886	13	Mississippi	
Marshal, Andrew J.	B.L.	Feb.	1873	27	Mississippi	
— Matilda R.	Sis.L.	Nov.	1856	43	Alabama	



Brown, Thomas H. — (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Marshal, George W.	P.L.	Feb.	1834	66	Georgia	

Brown, Wallace (HEAD OF FAMILY) — Brown — VOL. 41 — SHEET 13 — LINE 61

B (COLOR) — M-R (MONTH) — 1848 (YEAR) — 52 (AGE) — Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

Perry (COUNTY) — Beat 1 (P. O. R. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

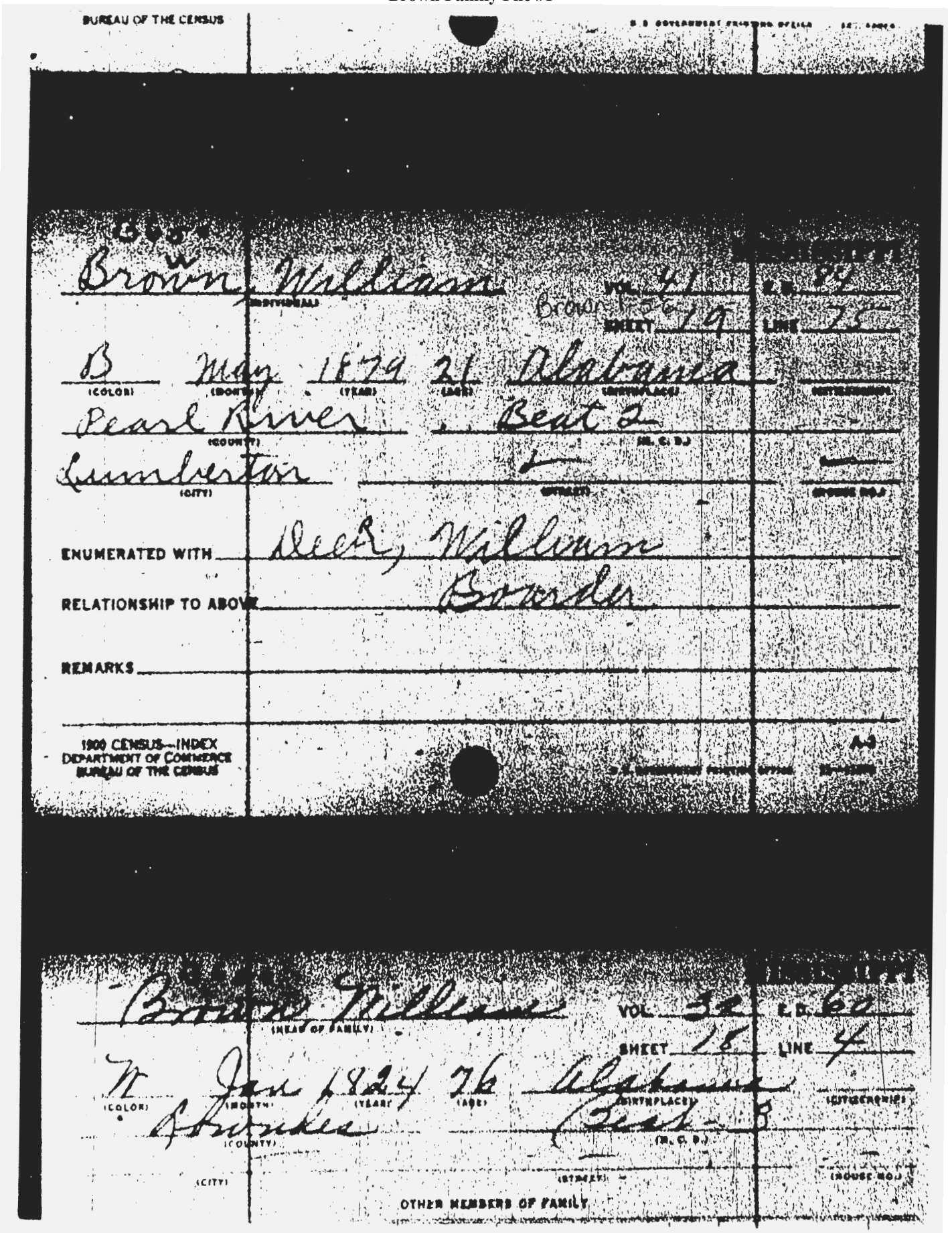
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Mollie	W.	Dec.	1864	35	Mississippi	
McCallum, Oliver	S-L	June	1880	19	Mississippi	
— Jennie	D-L	Mar.	1882	17	Mississippi	
— Armstrong	S-L	Oct.	1888	11	Mississippi	
— Rankl	S-L	Aug.	1891	8	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — #1 Sec #2 — A-18

Brown, Wallace (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Edgar	S	Mar.	1895	5	Mississippi	
— Webster	S	July	1897	2	Mississippi	
— Henry	S	Feb.	1900	5/12	Mississippi	



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brown, William — VOL. 41 — E.D. 89
Brown 5 & 19 — SHEET 19 — LINE 7

B (COLOR) — May (MONTH) — 1879 (YEAR) — 21 (AGE) — Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

Pearl River (COUNTY) — Beat 2 (M. C. D.)

Lumberton (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH — Deer, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE — Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brown, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 52 — E.D. 60

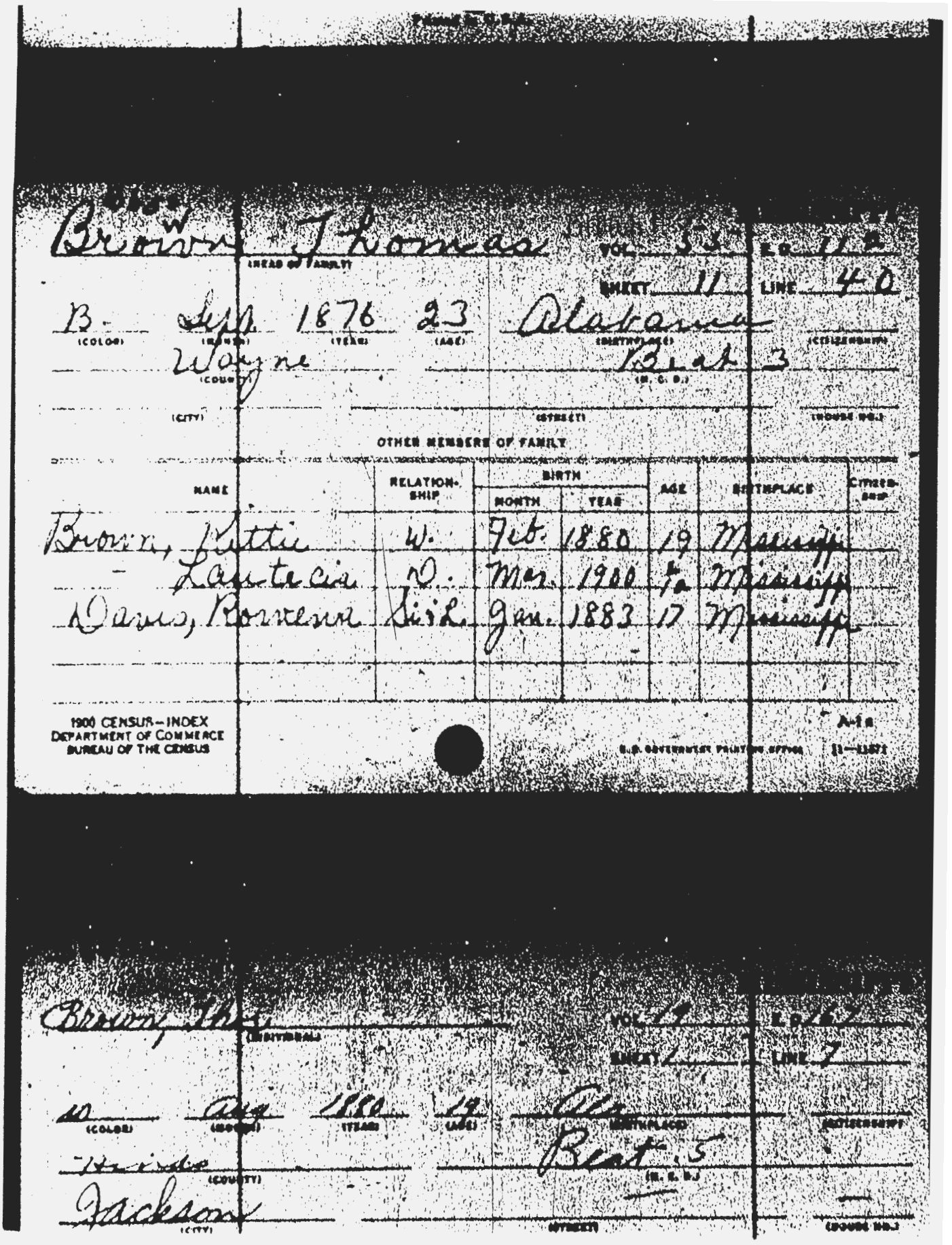
SHEET 16 — LINE 4

W (COLOR) — Jan (MONTH) — 1824 (YEAR) — 76 (AGE) — Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

Pearl River (COUNTY) — Beat 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY



Brown, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 33 E.D. 112
SHEET 11 LINE 40
B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Wayne (COUNTY) Beat 3 (R. F. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

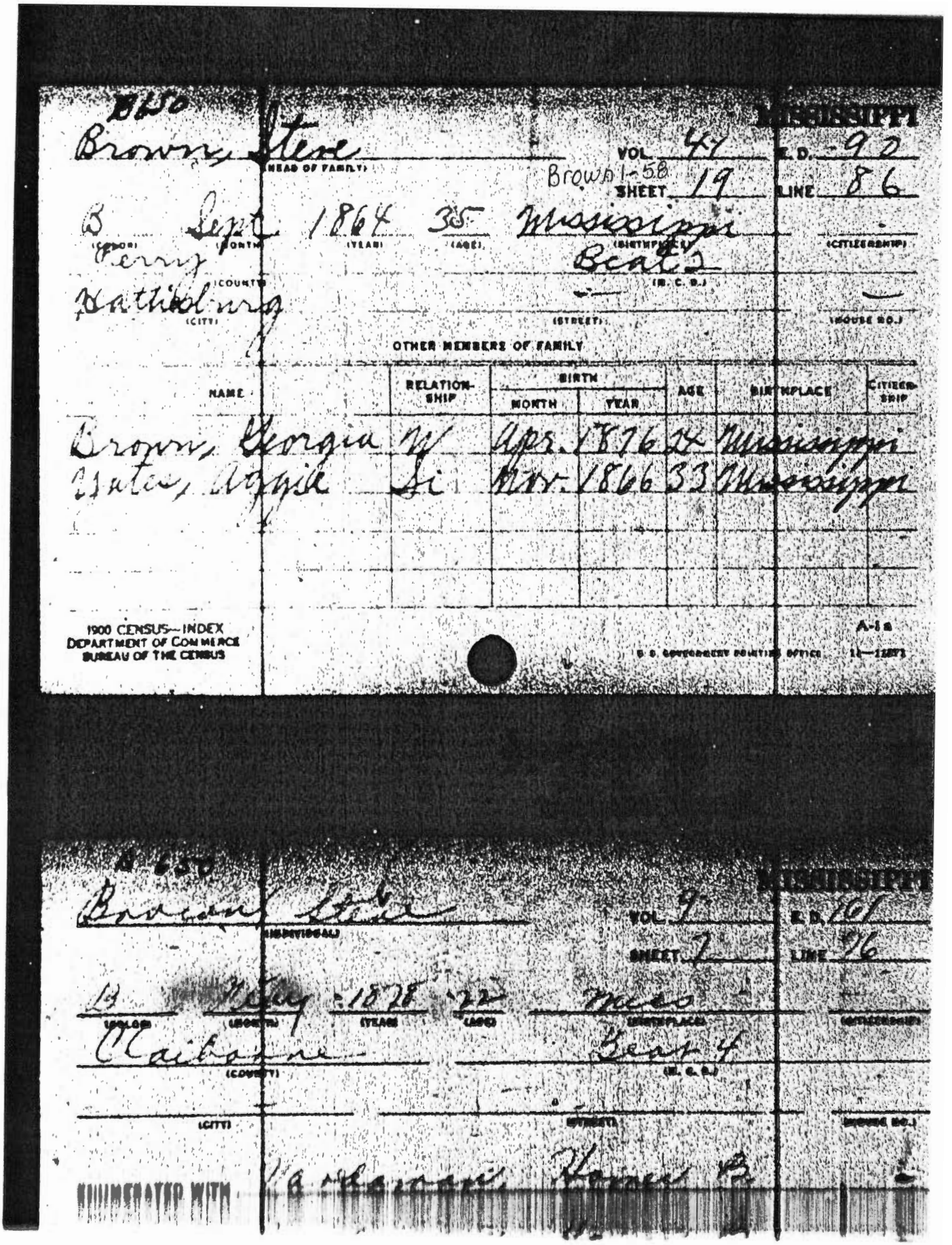
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Kittie	W.	Feb.	1880	19	Mississ	
" Lauretia	D.	Mar.	1900	1/12	Mississ	
Davis, Bonnie	Sis'l	Jan.	1883	17	Mississ	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

Brown, Thos (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 14 E.D. 62
SHEET 2 LINE 7
W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Ala (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Mississ (COUNTY) Beat 5 (R. F. D.)
Jackson (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)



1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 41 E.D. 92
Brown 1-58
SHEET 19 LINE 86

Brown, Steve (HEAD OF FAMILY)
B Sept 1864 35 Mississippi Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Perry (COUNTY)
Hattiesburg (CITY)
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

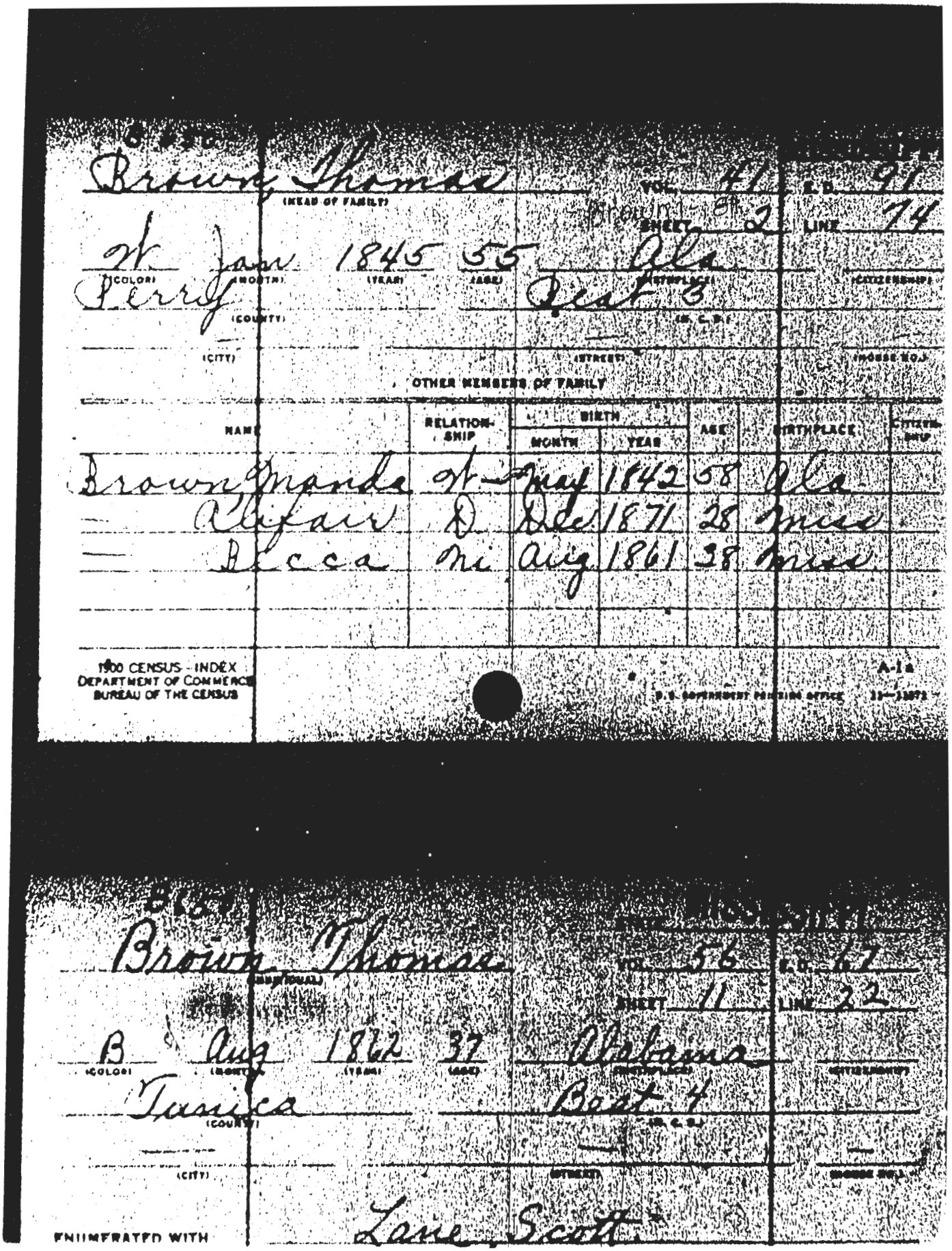
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Georgia	Wife	Apr.	1876	23	Mississippi	
Yates, Myrtle	Sis	Nov.	1866	33	Mississippi	

A-1 a

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 9 E.D. 101
SHEET 2 LINE 26

Brown Steve (INDIVIDUAL)
B Sept 1878 22 Miss Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Calhoun (COUNTY)
East (ST. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas Home



1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

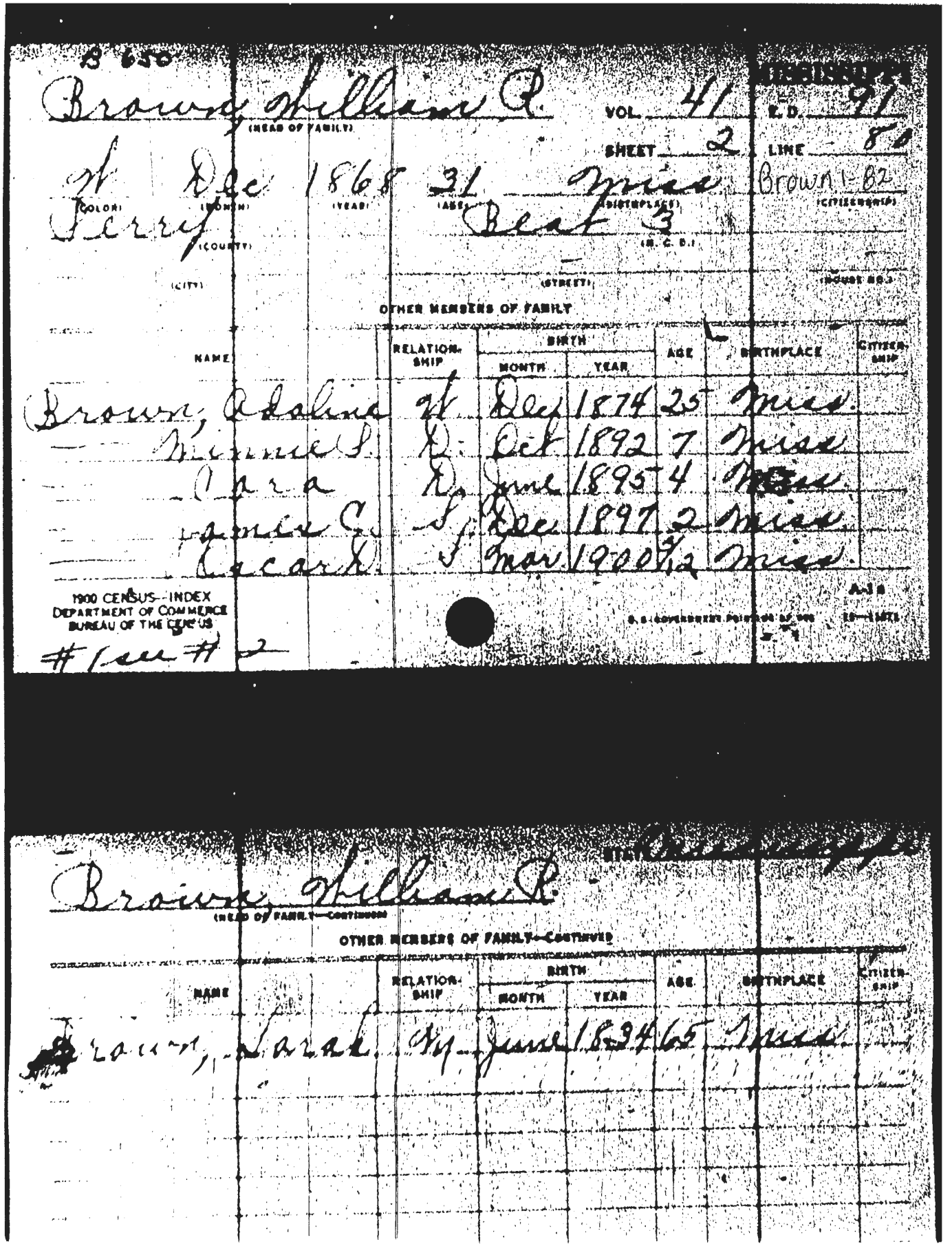
Brown, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY)
VOL. 41 E.D. 91
SHEET 2 LINE 74
W Jan 1845 55 Ala
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Perry (COUNTY) Beat 3 (OR C.D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown Amanda	Wife	May	1842	58	Ala	
Alfair	D	Dec	1871	28	Miss	
Becca	Ni	Aug	1861	38	Miss	

Brown, Thomas (INDIVIDUAL)
VOL. 56 E.D. 17
SHEET 11 LINE 22
B Aug 1862 37 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Jamaica (COUNTY) Beat 4 (OR C.D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lane, Scott



8 650

Brown, William R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 91

SHEET 2 LINE 80

M Dec 1868 31 Miss Brown-82
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Perry (COUNTY) Beat 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Adaline	W	Dec	1874	25	Miss.	
Willie S.	S	Oct	1892	7	Miss	
Clara	D	June	1895	4	Miss	
Jamie C.	S	Dec	1897	2	Miss.	
Edgar R.	S	Mar	1900	1/12	Miss.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-13

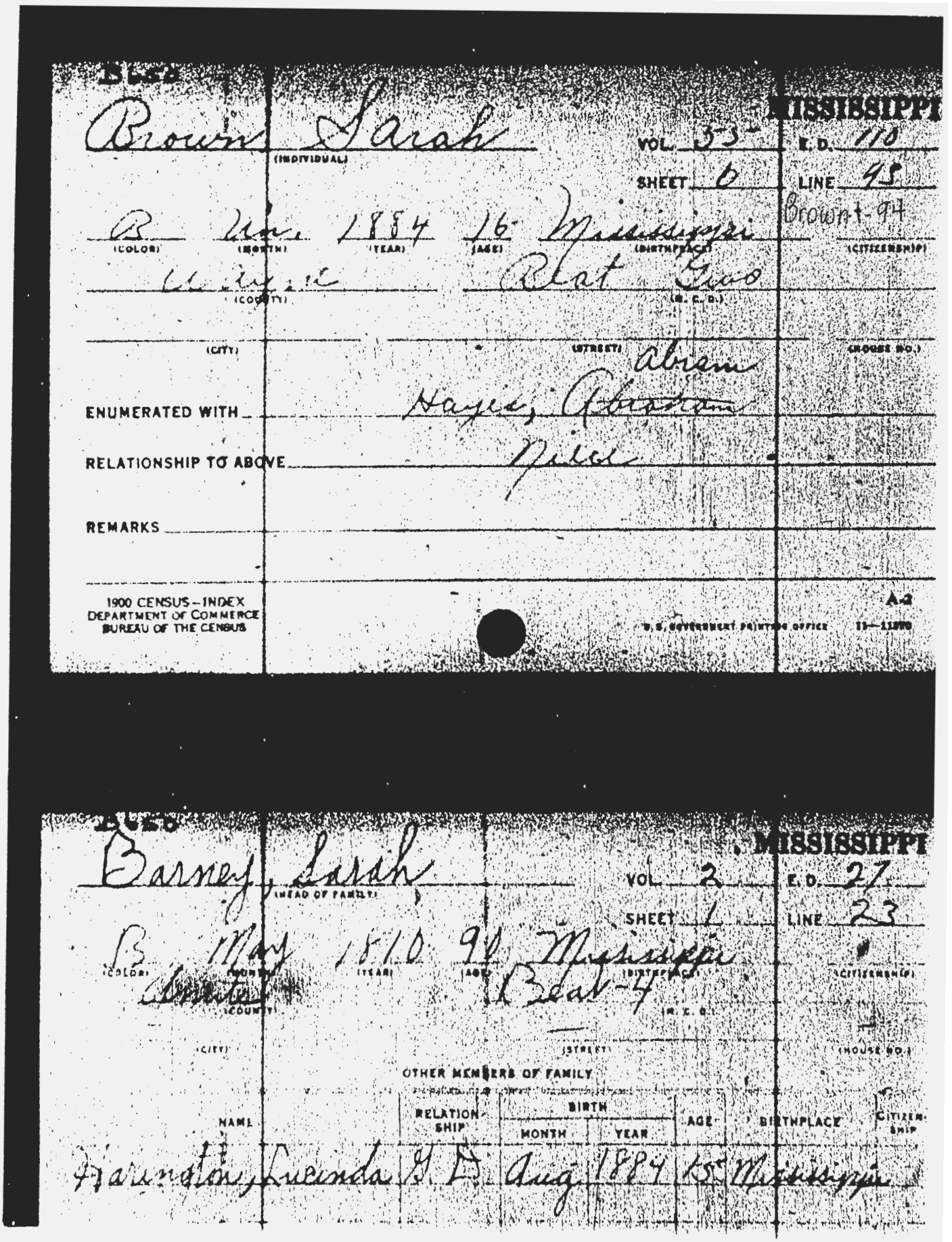
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—1671

#1 see #2

Brown, William R. (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Sarah	Dy	June	1834	65	Miss	

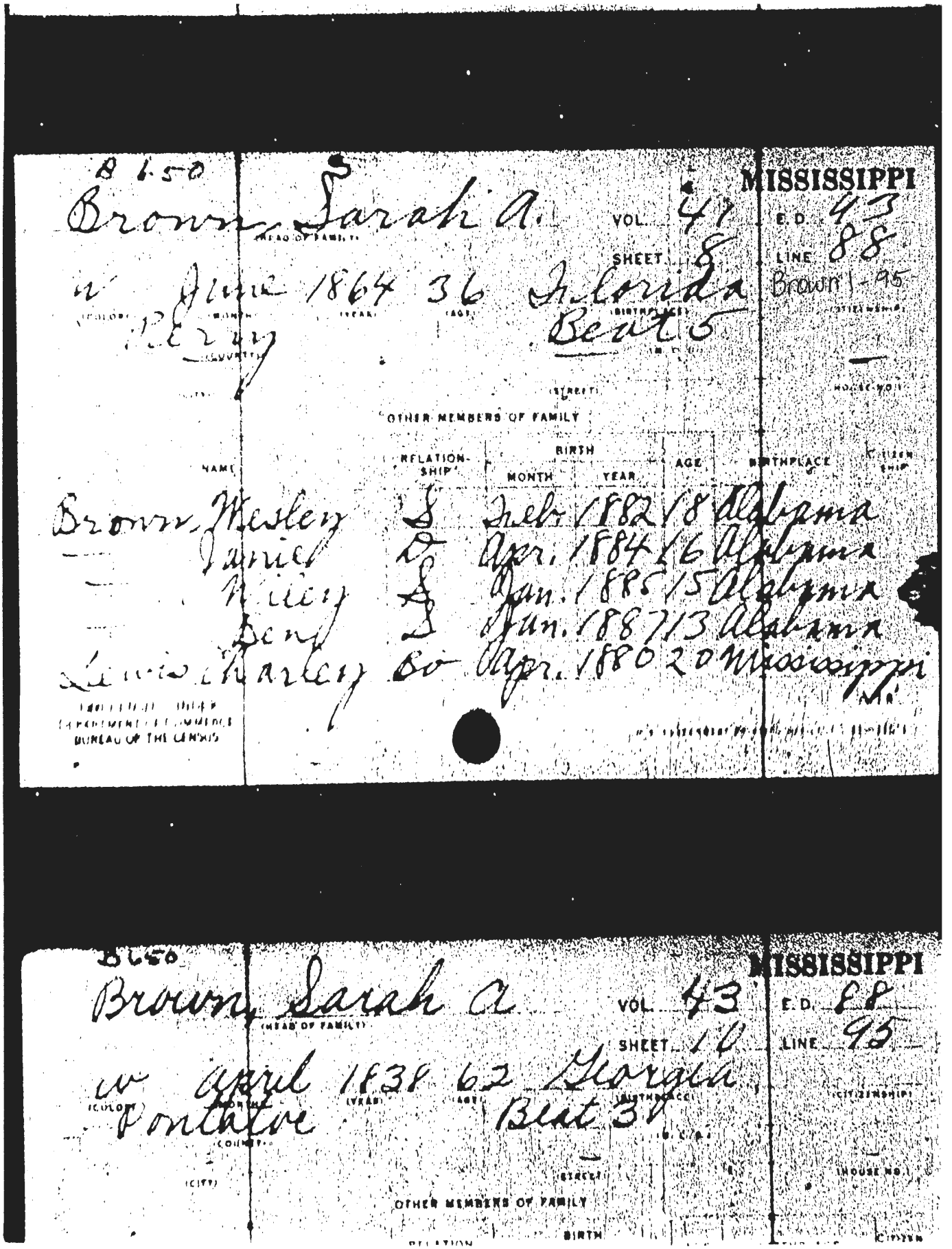


1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSISSIPPI
Brown, Sarah (INDIVIDUAL)
VOL. 33 E.D. 110
SHEET 6 LINE 45
Brown-94
B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Clarke (COUNTY) Bat Gua (P. O.)
(CITY) (STREET) Abram (HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH Hayes, Abram
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece
REMARKS
A-2
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

MISSISSIPPI
Barney, Sarah (HEAD OF FAMILY)
VOL. 2 E.D. 27
SHEET 1 LINE 23
B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1810 (YEAR) 90 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Clarke (COUNTY) Bat-4 (P. O.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY							
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP	
Harrington, Lucinda	G. D.	Aug	1884	15	Mississippi		



1850
Brown, Sarah A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 47 E.D. 43
SHEET 8 LINE 88
w June 1864 36 Florida
(COLOR) (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Perry Beat 5
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

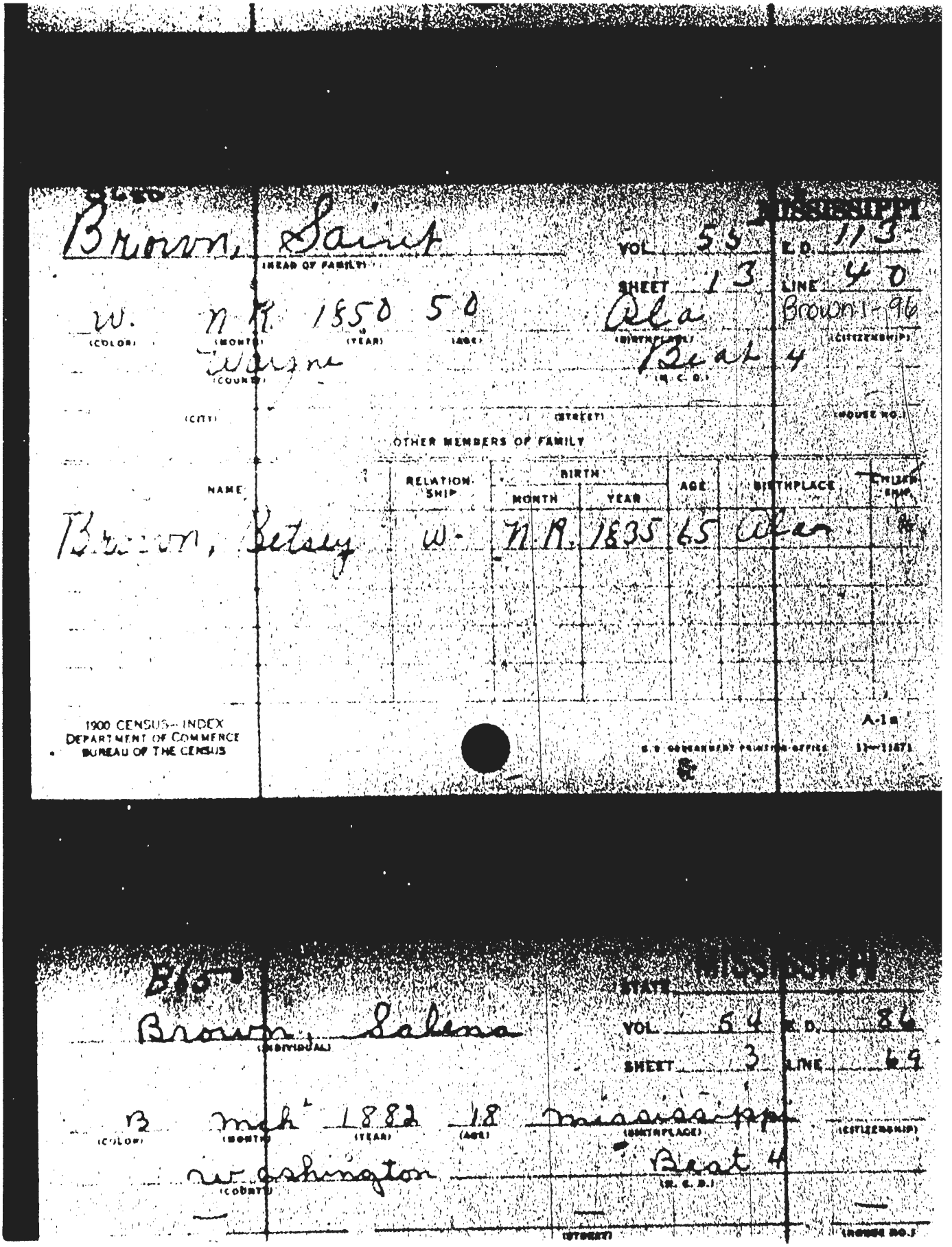
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Wesley	S	Feb.	1882	8	Alabama	
James	S	Apr.	1884	6	Alabama	
Riley	S	Jan.	1885	5	Alabama	
Benj	S	Jun.	1887	3	Alabama	
Lewis Harley	Br	Apr.	1880	20	Mississippi	

EXPERIMENT STATION OF HISTORY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1850
Brown, Sarah A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 88
SHEET 10 LINE 93
w April 1838 62 Georgia
(COLOR) (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Pontotoc Beat 3
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

RELATION BIRTH CITIZEN



Brown, Saml (HEAD OF FAMILY)
VOL 55 E.D. 113
SHEET 13 LINE 40
W. M. M. 1850 50 Ala Brown 1-96
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Wayne Beat 4
(COUNTY) (I. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

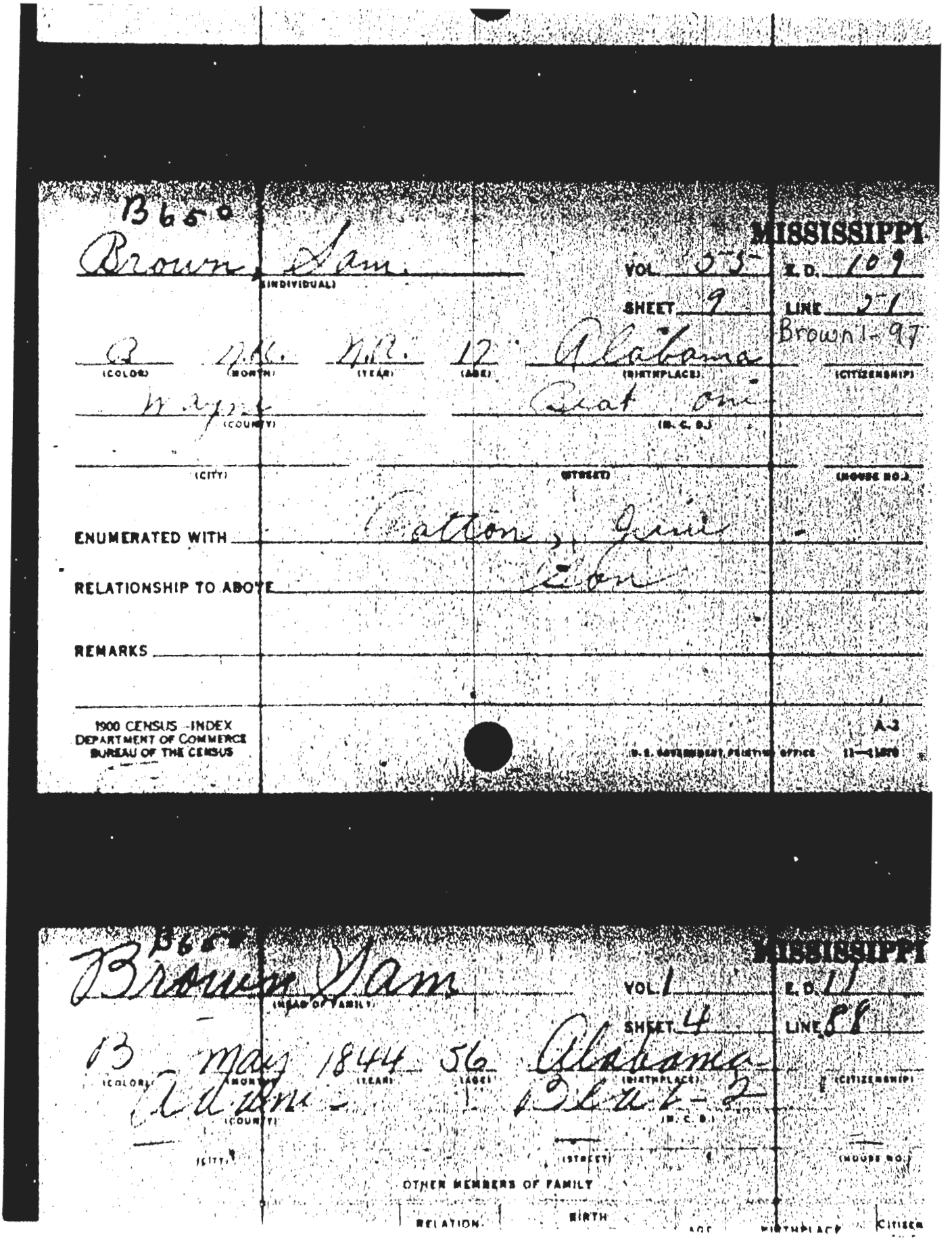
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Betsey	W.	M.	1835	65	Ala	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

Brown, Salena (INDIVIDUAL)
STATE MISSISSIPPI
VOL 64 E.D. 86
SHEET 3 LINE 69
B Mch 1882 18 Mississippi
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Washington Beat 4
(COUNTY) (I. C. D.)
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)



B660
Brown, Sam
(INDIVIDUAL)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 93 E.D. 109
SHEET 9 LINE 21
Brown 1-97

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr.	1888	12	Alabama	

Wayne (COUNTY)
Eat Ore (P. O.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Catton, Jane
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

B660
Brown Sam
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 1 E.D. 11
SHEET 4 LINE 88

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1844	56	Alabama	

Wayne (COUNTY)
Okatoma (P. O.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

RELATION	BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	Citizen

B650

Brown, Rufus O.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 31 E.D. 93
SHEET 2 9 LINE 3
Brown 1-98

12 June 1894 6 Mississippi
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Perry Beat 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saturn, Ransom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1870

B650

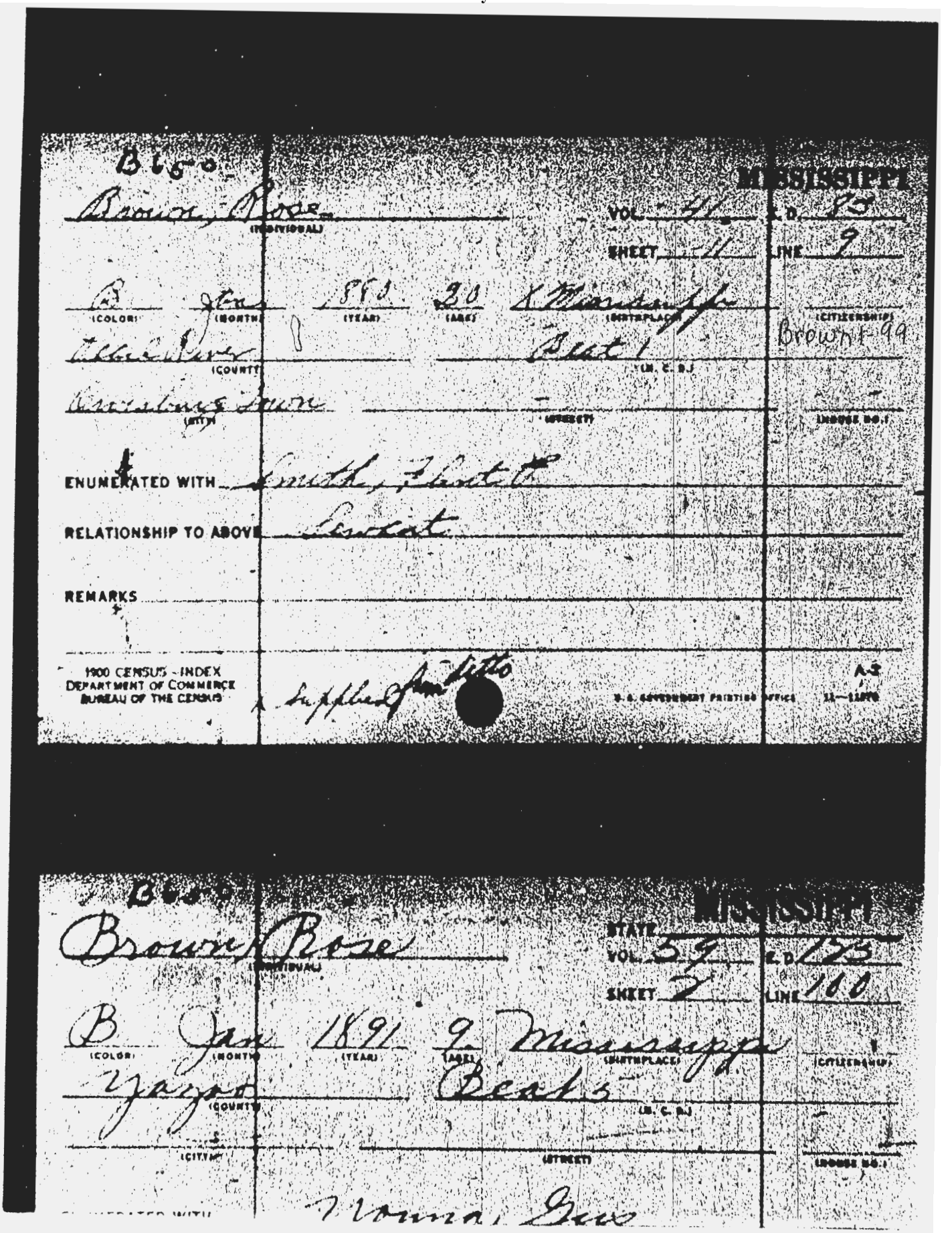
Brown Rufus
(INDIVIDUAL)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 31 E.D. 91
SHEET 11 LINE 72

B Sept 1891 18 Mississippi
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Beat 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)



B 150

Brown, Rose (INDIVIDUAL)

MISSISSIPPI STATE
VOL. 51 E.D. 83
SHEET 11 LINE 9

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) X Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) Brown-99 (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkinson (COUNTY) Beat 1 (LIB. C. D.)

Centreville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Flatt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from title

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11970

A-2

B 160

Brown, Rose (INDIVIDUAL)

MISSISSIPPI STATE
VOL. 59 E.D. 125
SHEET 2 LINE 160

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yazoo (COUNTY) Beat 3 (LIB. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas, Geo

NOT FOR PUBLICATION — YET" BROWN 124

ANY INFO. ON THESE BROWN'S OR DAVIS'?

ROBERT BROWN FAMILY

Robert "Bobby" Brown was born in the State of Georgia in the year 1788 according to the 1850 Census of Hancock Co., Ms. He is buried in Cedar Grove Cemt. with a cement slab over his grave. This cemt. is located in Southern Pearl River Co. by the Cedar Grove Bapt. Church just south of Nicholson, Ms. near the NASA Test Facility. On the cement slab is written his dates of birth and death. It says he was born on Feb. 15, 1788 and died May 31, 1884. I was not absolutely sure about the "4" in the 1884 because the last digit of that date was partly chipped. I am reasonably sure it was a "4" because county land records show Robert Brown's land taxes as "delinquent" in the year 1885 and thereafter. He apparently had died and the family failed to pay the taxes on his land. Also, in a letter by Mrs. Shirley Beeson Manning of Friendswood, Tx., she states that her great-grandfather, John H. "Doc" Bedgood, told her long ago that his father-in-law, Robert Brown died in the year 1884. Also, a descendant, Cassie Moran of Kiln, said he was "96" at death.

Although Robert Brown was born in Georgia, he resided for a while in the State of Alabama. Around 1855, Robert Brown filed (from Hancock Co.) for land bounty grants as a result of his fighting in the War of 1812. His records from Washington indicate that he was a volunteer and was a private under Capt. Charles Cavanaugh Tennessee Militia until the defeat of Burnt Corn, in July of 1813, then was under the command of Col. James Powell at a fort in the fork of the rivers, Tombigbee and Alabama. He first joined in July of 1813 because he was single at the time and he wanted to "keep the married men from being drafted." After the fall of Fort Mimms on Aug. 29, 1813 in Alabama he was transferred to Col. Arthur Foster of the Alabama Militia. He was in service there for approx. 3 months according to the old records. He joined at Mount Vernon, Ala. and was later discharged at Fort Kerney which was five miles above Fort Powell in Alabama on the Tombigbee River. He was also assigned to Col. Arthur Foster until the fall of Horseshoe Bend. This was the battle where Gen. Andrew Jackson's troops defeated the Creek Indians in Alabama.

Robert states that while at Burnt corn, he "guarded the frontier and buried the dead." He was with a Col. Carson at Fort Dale when they withdrew to Mount Vernon. The record states that Robert Brown took his father to Mount Vernon "for protection" and returned for serivce with a Col. Foster. The record also says he "fought against the Creek Indians in the War of 1812". It should be noted that Robert Brown's signature appears on several of the old statements, thus he apparently was literate.

Thus, Robert came from Georgia with at least his father. Cassy Moran, an older family member, said he heard that Robert had at least 4 brothers called Turner, Ruben, Thornton, and George Brown, but was not positive. A Mrs. Levi Legg Davis of Pitkin, La. and decendant of Robert Brown told me that her sister Lilly Legg married William "Willie" Thornton Brown and they were supposed to be distant cousins. Willie's parents were William "Thornton" Brown and Molly Pensley. This Thornton was the son of a William Thornton Brown and Sarah Ann Sims. William and Sarah res. near Pitkin, La. and also had: Mary - married James

ticks and res. near Pitkin and Fannie - married Dr. Joseph Johnson also res. near Pitkin.

William "Thornton" Brown and Molly res. near Pitkin and had also: Sarah "Sally", Patrick "Pat", and John - all res. near Pitkin. This Thornton deserted his family when they were babies and lived in Miss. with some woman and died there.

The above William Thornton Brown was supposed to be from Pike Co., Miss. As of this date, I have found no connection between these and my Browns. This William Thornton Brown could possibly be a brother to Robert Brown, but not a son.

Also, Tiny Miller, daugh. of James "Turner" Miller, and descendant of Robert Brown, residing in Gulfport was married to a Wilton Brown from Green Co., Ms. Her husband use to claim that he and Tiny were "distantly related". This has never been established, but he could possibly be from a brother of Robert Brown.

We have found what we think to be a sister to Robert Brown. In the 1880 Hancock Co., Ms. Census, living next door to Robert Brown in household # 21, is a Nancy Bounds age 70, born in Georgia, and an "aunt" to Robert's daughter, Jane, who was living with him in 1880. Also in this Nancy's household is Ellen age 16, a daughter, Alexander age 17, a grandson, and Ester age 14, a granddaughter. All three dependants were born in Miss. This same Nancy Bounds and children, Elander, Ellick and Henryetta appear again for some reason in same census in household # 49.

The 1850 Census of Harrison Co. Ms. show a Solomon Bounds, born in S. Carolina, age 64, wife Nancy, 46, born in Georgia, and children born in Miss: James 16, Daniel 15, John 14, and George 10.

The 1830 Hancock Census show a Nancy Bounds head of household with one male child, one older female, and 3 younger females. There was a Soloman Bounds and family living in Perry Co., Miss. that year.

In 1820 Perry Co. Ms. Census, Nancy Bounds and family appear again. Also a Solomon Bounds was living in Perry Co. that year near James Davis and family. The exact family connection needs further research.

Anyway, from previously mentioned war records, the Robert Brown family, I'm certain settled for a period of time in Washington County Alabama or possibly in one of the neighboring counties.

Mrs. Vivian Davis Bornemann, published a book called "The Batson Family" in 1959 and a copy can be found at the University of Southern Miss. in Hattiesburg. Her book contains plenty on the "Davis" family wh tie into Robert Brown's wife's family — Jane Davis. While her book has plenty of valuable and accurate info. on Jane Davis family, she has several small errors and some "made up" information in her research. For example, she states that Robert Brown's wife, Jane Davis was born in 1812, lived on Rotten Bayou near Kiln, Ms. and had about 20 children. She said that Robert's wife appears in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Hancock Census. The fact is that she did <u>not</u> appear in 1860 or 1870 Census. There is <u>no</u> 1860 Hancock Co. census and in 1870 Robert Brown is living with his daughter - Jane Hutchinson and no wife. Same for the 1880 Census. In the 1850 Hancock Co. census Robert's wife, Jane Brown, appears for the only time. She was 37 years old that year (born in 181

id born in "Mississippi". When I interviewed Mrs. Bornemann on Aug. 21, 1973 at her home in La Combe, La., she could not tell me where she got that Jane Brown was born in 1812. She also told me that she made up the "exact" dates of birth for some of those listed in her book, to include Elizabeth Daughdrill, because her dates "matched up with census and other records and no one could prove otherwise". She said she established Robert Brown's wife, Jane Davis, relationship to "her" Davis' through interviews with her elderly father and an old Davis man that lived at Carnes, Ms. years ago. With that info. "she" filled in her "own" Bible to back up her research findings. While her connection of Robert Brown's wife to her Davis' is undoubtably correct, she has cast some doubt on her research. I will now try to unscramble her mess and establish my Jane Davis as the daughter of James Davis Jr. and Elizabeth Daughdrill.

I do know that Robert Brown married a Jane Davis who was born in Miss. in 1813 according to the 1850 Hancock Co. Census. According to the death cert. of their son, Ruben Brown, Ruben's parents listed are "Robert Brown born in Georgia and Jane Davis born in Miss". Another son, Thornton Brown lists his father as Robert Brown and mother unknown but born in Perry Co., Ms. One of their daughters, Harriet Brown's death cert. state that she was born in Perry Co. Ms. and her father was Robert Brown born in Georgia and mother was _____ Davis born in Perry Co., Ms. With this I am relatively certain my Jane Davis was born in Perry Co., Ms. If my Jane Davis is the daughter of James Davis Jr. and Elizabeth Daughdrill, as Mrs. Bornemann says, she would have had to be born <u>after</u> March 29, 1810 because on that date James Davis Jr. and family got a Georgia Passport while traveling South West. They were traveling with James Daughdrill and James Davis' mother-in-law and her two children.

According to Mrs. Bornemann, James Davis Jr. and family stopped first in an area in what is now Alabama called the "Upper Pascagoula River District." This was near Mt. Vernon and east of Fort Stoddart. They were here in 1813 when the Indian massacre at Fort Mimms took place. Ft. Mimms is near Tensaw, Baldwin Co. Alabama. They then moved to a place near Mobile Point, later called Barnwell, Alabama. This was all part of the Miss Territory at that time. Alabama did not become a state until 1819. Various census records of the children of James Davis Jr. and Elizabeth Daughdrill indicate the first few were born in South Carolina and the rest in Alabama (this was according to Mrs. Bornemann — I have not verified this). Mrs. Bornemann states that James Davis Jr. and Elizabeth Daughdrill married in Barnwell District, South Carolina on Feb. 21, 1801 by Justice of Peace Thomas Newman. She also has info. to indicate the Davis' and Daughdrills were neighbors in Barnwell Dist., S.C. shortly after 1800. The Daughdrills land was on the "Indian Branch and Back - swamp-waters of the Savannah Rivers, known as Cracher's Neck". The James Davis Jr. family lived at that time at "Point Comfort on the Upper Three Runs Creek" in Barnwell District, not far from the Daughdrills.

In the 1820 Census, James Davis and family are living in Perry Co., Ms. The Davis home was located "where Beaver Dam Creek flows into Black Creek." At various times the Davis' mailing address was "Enon" and "Black Creek", and also "Mr. Mill's House" in Perry Co.

In 1858, Elizabeth Daughdrill, widow of James Davis, Jr., residing Perry Co., Ms. filed a claim for a land bounty stating that her husband had fought in the War of 1812. She stated that he enlisted in Washington Co., Miss. Territory (later became part of Alabama) in the Fall of 1814 and stayed in service near Mobile Point until after the war ended. This Washington record also states that she was 72 years old in 1858, (or born in year 1786) she was "Elizabeth Daughdrill", and a widow of James Davis. It also states that she married James Davi in Barnwell Dist., S.C. and that he died on the Black Warrior River in Alabama.

Also in Mrs. Bornemann's research is two of Elizabeth Daughdrill's brothers - James and John. She has traced this Daughdrill family to 1771 in Bertie Co., North Carolina where she claims Elizabeth was born. She gives some detail of these two brothers and their descendant She also lists the other Davis children born to James Davis Jr. and Elizabeth Daughdrill to include the following and thier descendants:

A. Sarah - born 1803 married John Anderson , res. Perry Co., Miss.
B. Harrison - married _____ Head(?), res. _____.
C. Elizabeth - married Thomas Batson , res. Pass Christian, Ms.
D. Harietta - married Brantley "Brent" Bond res. _____.
E. James III - born 1813 married Jane Swetman, res. _____.
F. C.Eddings-born 1813 married Virginia Stewart, res. near Picayune, M
G. William - born Aug. 11, 1818 married Sarah Bonds , res. Perry Co.,
H. John H. - born July 3, 1826, res. Purvis, Ms. married Rebecca Stewar
I. Caroline - born June 4, 1820 married Zachariah Daughdrill, res. near Perkinston, Miss.
J. Elmira - born 1822 married Henry Daughdrill and second to Edward Fortenberry , res. Columbia, Ms.

Mrs. Bornemann's book has additional information on several of these children should it be needed.

Setting aside the little errors and "added dates" of Mrs. Bornemann, this writer is inclined to believe she is correct in saying Robert Brown's wife, Jane Davis, is the daughter of James Davis Jr. and Elizabeth Daughdrill for several reasons. First, there was only one family of Davis' settled in Perry Co. in early 1800's — and all indications are that my Jane Davis was born in Perry Co., Miss. Second, Jane Davis parents did live in and around Ft. Mimms, Ala. where I know Robert Brown and family were living when Ft. Mimms fell in 1813. Possibly Robert Brown met James Davis Jr. while serving in the War of 1812. I believe Jane Davis was born in Perry Co., Miss. in 1813, as the census record states, after her father was discharged from the War in Alabama and he moved to Mississippi. Also, the names of the brothers and sisters of Jane Davis were some of the same names Robert Brown and Jane Davis passed on to their children. Additionally, my Jane Davis' year of birth, fits in with the other children born to James Davis Jr. and Elizabeth Daughdrill. Only one descendant of Robert Brown and Jane Davis could remember anything to verify this information. Miss Elizabeth Hariel, great-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Jane Davis, born Dec. 27, 1891, residing in Crane Creek Community, N. Hancock Co. told me the following on Aug. 21, 1973. She said that she well remembers being related to a Zach Daughdrill who married old "Aunt Caroline Davis" and lived near Perkinston, Ms.

He also remembers being related to an "Anderson" family that lived in or around Perry Co. Miss.

With Jane Davis born in (or around) the year 1813 in Perry Co., she would have probably married Robert Brown around the year 1830 (at around age 17) in Perry Co. and began her family. From all my research she had 10 children to reach maturity (with at least two others that died as infants in Hancock Co. after they arrived there) in rapid succession. Their years of birth started around 1831 to after 1847. It would have taken a young girl to bare this many children this quick.

Jane Davis Brown is buried next to her husband in Cedar Grove Cemt. with a cement marker over her grave. On it is written, "Jane Brown, wife of Robert Brown" — no dates. One descendant of Robert Brown, Mrs. Nida Smith Wheat, of Picayune, Ms. told me that her grandmother, Rebecca Brown Smith, daugh. of Jane Davis Brown, told her that she (Rebecca) was only 11 years old when her mother (Jane Davis Brown) died. She died from complications resulting from childbirth. We know Rebecca was born in 1840 and if she was 11 when her mother died, this would put Jane Davis Brown dying in 1851. She did not show up in the 1870 Census, thus she died before that year for certain.

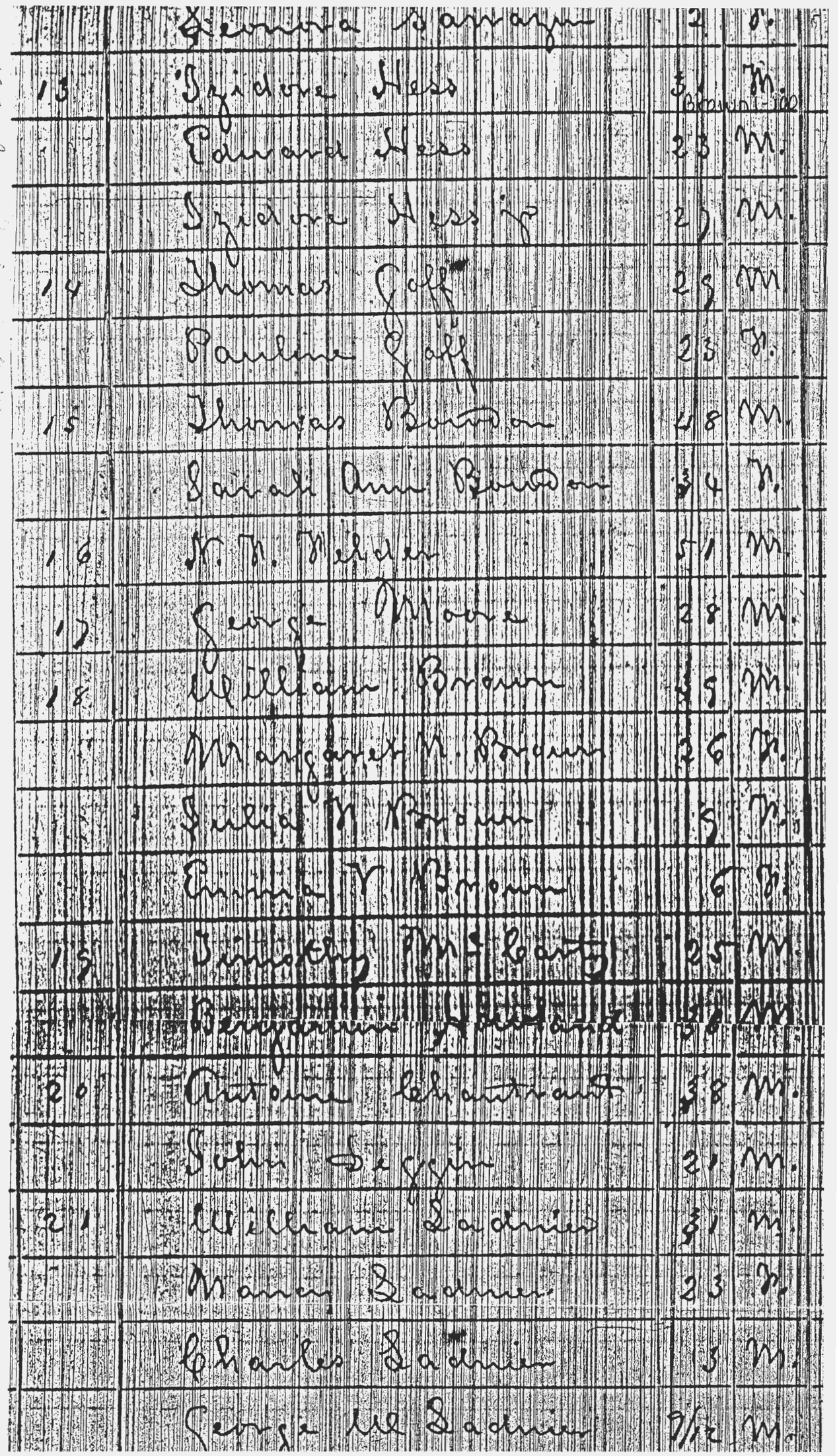
Jane Davis, supposedly of "English" origin had red hair according to family members. It was she who passed the red hair to several of her children. The red hair is still being passed on into current generations — my mother, Velma Zengarling Heitzmann, Ethel Ladner Favre, and others. Jane Davis Brown is said to have had fair complexion, blue eyes, and red hair.

Robert Brown is said to have had blue eyes and med. brown hair. He was "blind" for the latter part of his life and lived with his daughter Jane E. Hutchinson the last decades of his live. He was a farmer by profession and a member of the Baptist faith as were all his children. One desendant of Robert Brown, Eugenia Landrum Gordon in 1971 told me that the Browns were of "Scotch-Irish" descent.

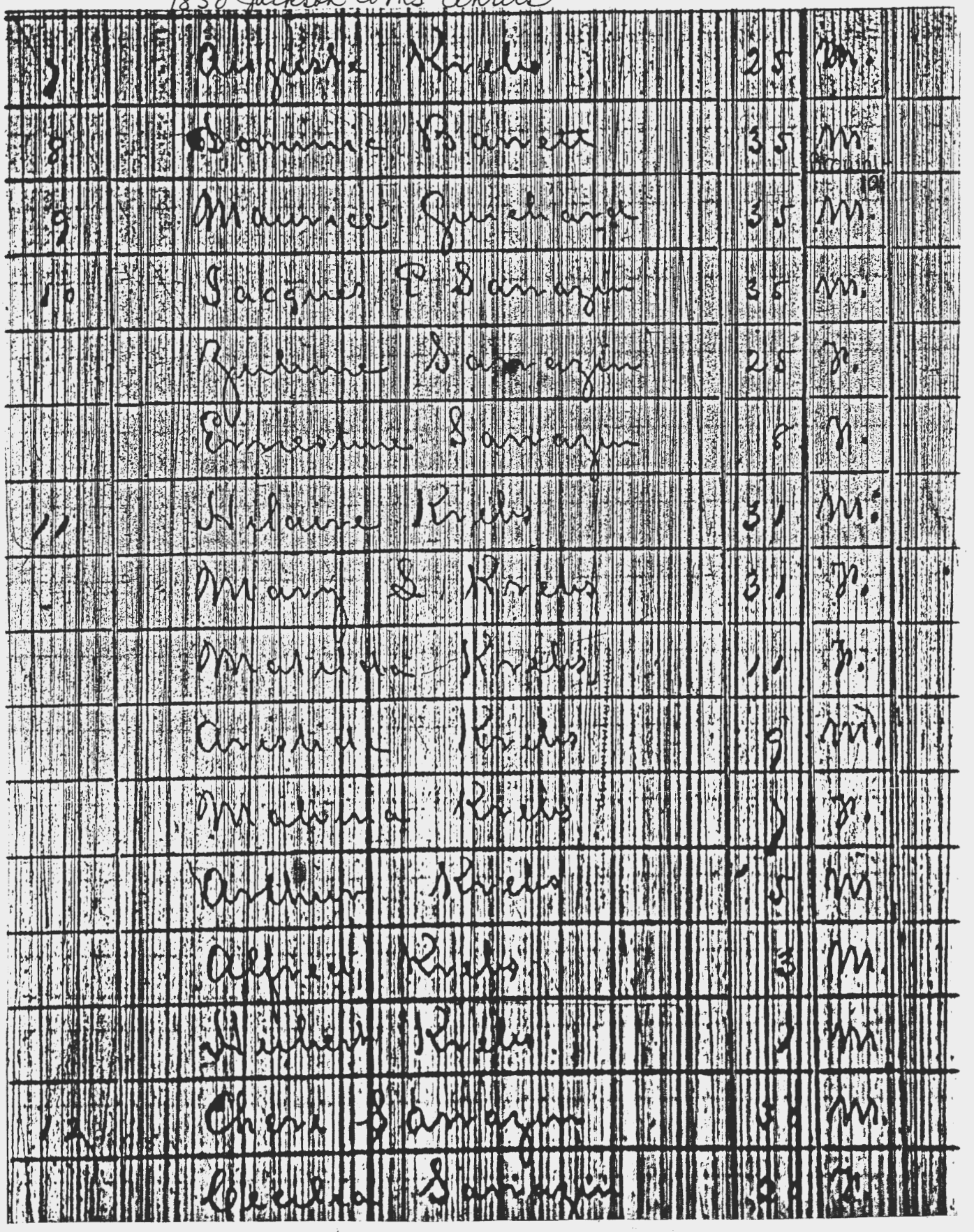
Robert and Jane Brown left Perry Co. Miss. in or around the year 1845 and settled in Hancock Co., Ms. in the area near Gainsville, Ms. This is where the NASA Test Facility on the county line between Hancock and Pearl River Co. is located. According to Hancock Co. Sectional Index and Tract Book #1, page 98, Robert Brown applied for U.S. Lands in the East ½ of Section 14, Township 7 South, Range 17 West on Dec. 3, 1845 and was granted title on Jan. 17, 1846. Thus, Robert Brown and family moved to Hancock Co. before the last of his family was born. The last child known to be born in Perry Co. was Harriet born in Perry Co. in 1844 according to her death cert. and 1850 Census records. Thus, the children following Harriet were apparently born in Hancock Co. These included Ruben, Matilda, Artzlisy, and the one unnamed infant daughter buried in Cedar Grove Cemt. by Robert and Jane Brown. It should be noted that the old Brown homestead is now in Pearl River Co. — in 1890 Pearl River Co. was cut out of Hancock Co. causing this discrepancy in the place where the Browns actually lived.

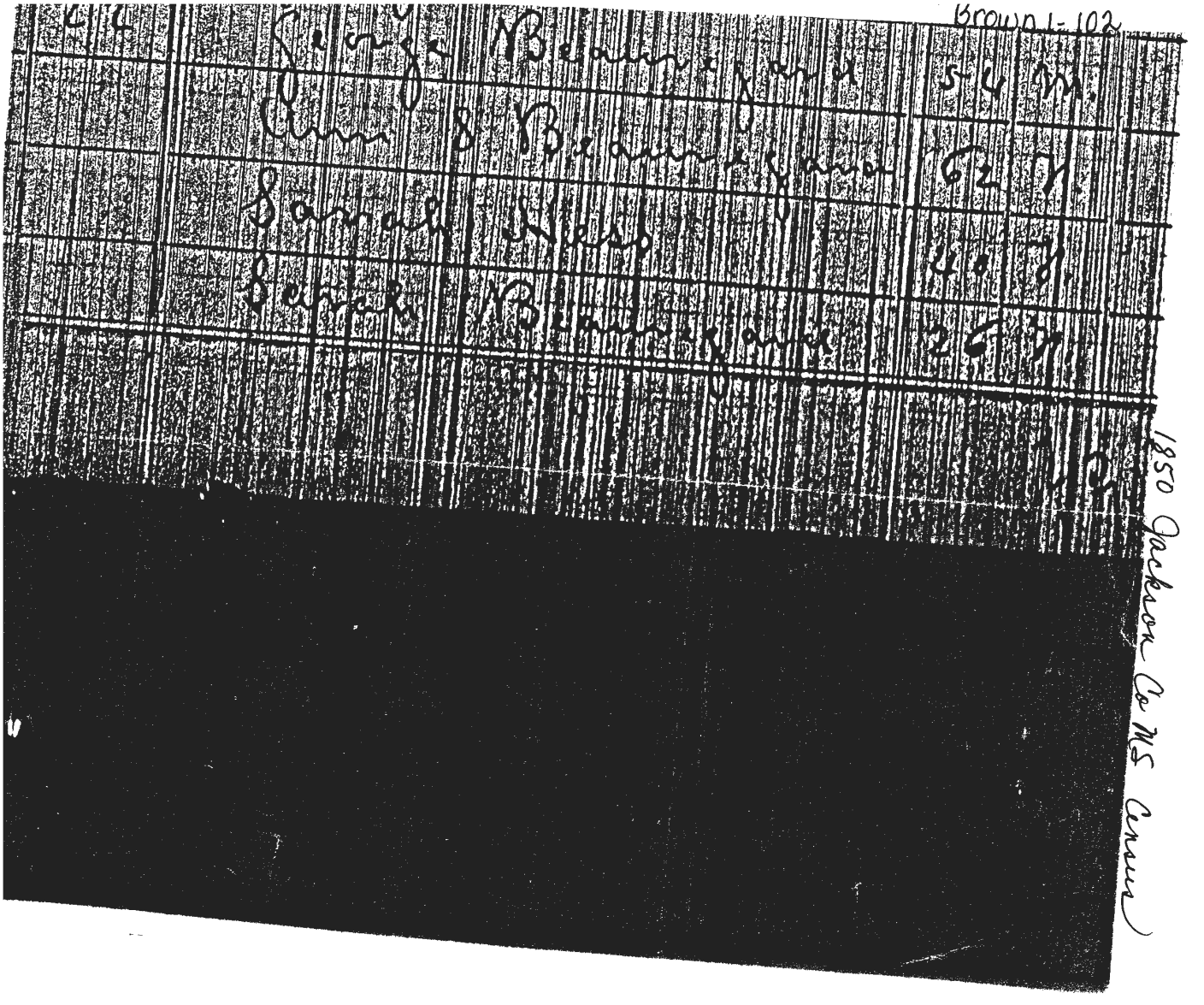
The following is a list of the children known born to Robert Brown and Jane Davis. Most of his children appear in 1850 census of Hancock Co. in the same household. Children listed in order are:

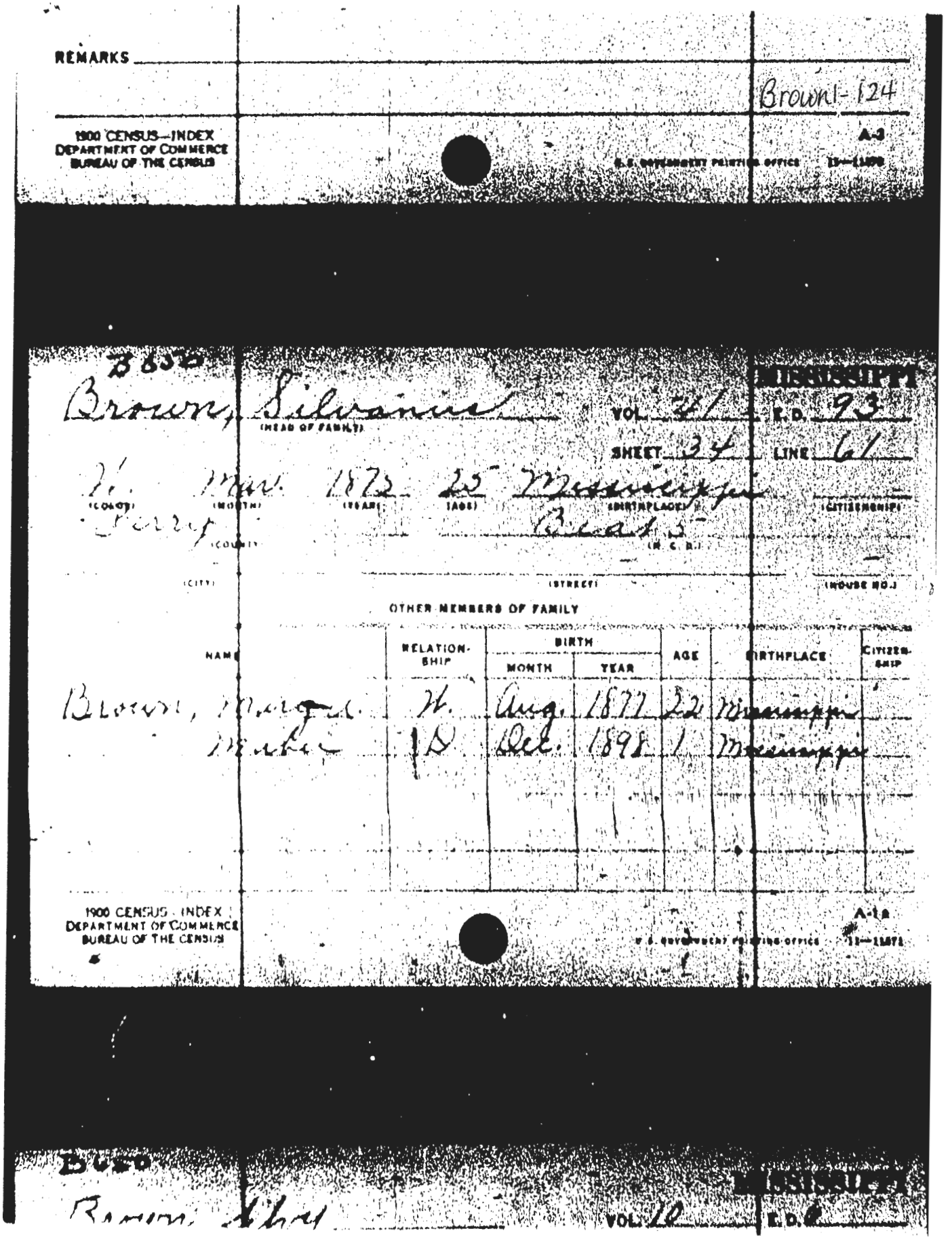
By Jerry Heitzmann
Bay St. Louis, Ms. 39520



1850 Jackson Co MS Census




Brown 1-102
1850 Jackson Co MS Census



REMARKS

Brown I - 124

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

3850

Brown, Silvanus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 93

SHEET 34 LINE 61

W. Mar. 1872 28 Mississippi (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Perry (COUNTY)
Beats 5 (N. C. B.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Margt. C.	W.	Aug.	1877	22	Mississippi	
Mabel	D	Dec.	1898	1	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

3850

Ramon, Abel

VOL. 10 E.D. 6

Brown 27

STATE Colorado
COUNTY Adams
9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPU

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Grandale Precinct No 11 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DA

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	127	127	Meeker L L.	Head	O		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		
			Sarah O	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		
			Leslie	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Colorado		New Jersey		
			Alice Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes			Colorado		New Jersey		
Fam	128	128	Anderson A. E	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		
			Christine M	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Na			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	
			Evelyn R	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Colorado		North Carolina		
			Alice R.	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Colorado		North Carolina		
Fam	129	129	Jorgensen Chris	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1906	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	
			Dagmar	Wife			F	W	25	M	1901	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	
			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Colorado		Denmark	Danish	
			Leo Roy	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Colorado		Denmark	Danish	
Fam	130	130	Nyblin Andrew F O	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1886	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	
			Hilda	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	
			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Colorado		Sweden	Swedish	
Fam	131	131	Nyblin T. G.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Sweden	Swedish	
			Martha E	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Kentucky		
			Clausden E	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Colorado		Iowa		
			Haughin E	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Colorado		Iowa		
			Helen L	Daughter			F	W	4 0/12	S							Colorado		Iowa		
Fam	132	132	Brown Marshall	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1872	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ontario Canada	Eng	Canada	English	
			Minta	Wife			F	W	32	M							Mississippi		Florida		
			Bertha	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes			Mississippi		Ontario Canada	English	
			Manford	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Mississippi		Ontario Can	English	
			Sadie Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Mississippi		Ontario Can	English	
			Odin Nelson	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				Yes			Canada	English	Ontario Canada	English	
			Oscel	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Canada	English	Ontario Canada	English	
			Daniel	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Colorado		Ontario Canada	English	
Fam	133	133	Davis Frank S	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		
			Laura B	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		North Carolina		
			Pearl	Daughter			F	W	18	S											

BROWN 28

ARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

ENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

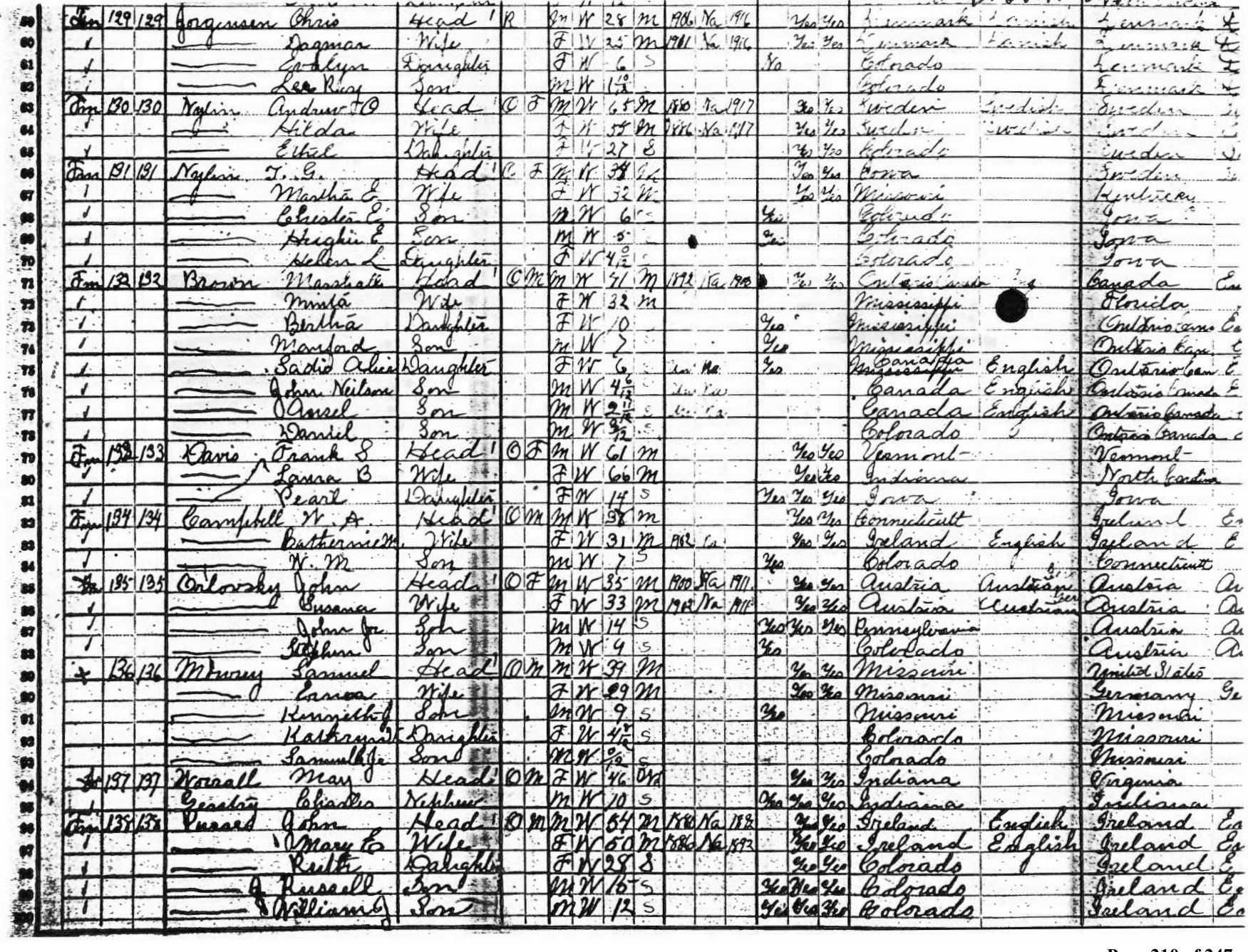
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | SHEET NO. 6 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8

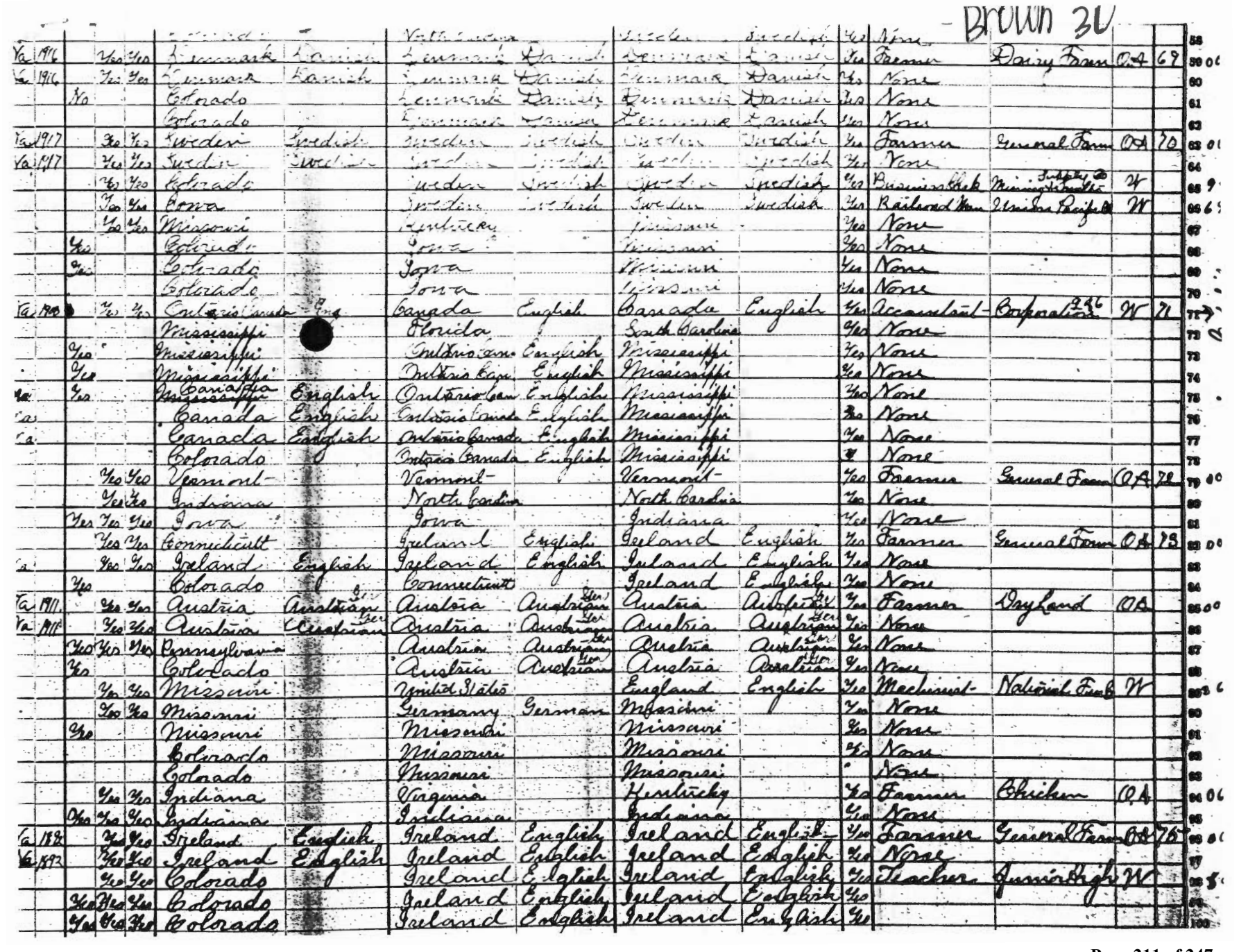
11 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Edna E Andrews ENUMERATOR.

HIP.	EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yard, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Age at last birthday	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Farmer	Farming	W		51
		Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None				52
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Colorado		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None				53
	Yes			Colorado		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None				54
		Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	48	55
		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				56
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Colorado		North Carolina		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				57
				Colorado		North Carolina		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				58
1916		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	O	69	59
1916		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None				60
	No			Colorado		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None				61
				Colorado		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None				62
1917		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	70	63
1917		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				64
		Yes	Yes	Colorado		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Business Clerk	Mining Supply Co	W		65
		Yes	Yes	Iowa		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Railroad Man	Union Pacific	W		66
		Yes	Yes	Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri		Yes	None				67
	Yes			Colorado		Iowa		Missouri		Yes	None				68
	Yes			Colorado		Iowa		Missouri		Yes	None				69
				Colorado		Iowa		Missouri		Yes	None				70
1918		Yes	Yes	Ontario Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Accountant	Corporation	W	71	71
				Mississippi		Florida		South Carolina		Yes	None				72
	Yes			Mississippi		Ontario Canada	English	Mississippi		Yes	None				73
	Yes			Mississippi		Ontario Canada	English	Mississippi		Yes	None				74
	Yes			Mississippi	English	Ontario Canada	English	Mississippi		Yes	None				75
				Canada	English	Ontario Canada	English	Mississippi		Yes	None				76
				Canada	English	Ontario Canada	English	Mississippi		Yes	None				77
				Colorado		Ontario Canada	English	Mississippi		Yes	None				78
		Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	72	79
		Yes	Yes	Indiana		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				80

BROWN 27




BROWN 30

HISTORICAL RESEARCH: PROJECT # 2933

Brown 8

PERRY COUNTY

ASSIGNMENT # 8: (SUPPLEMENT) SUBJECT: FOREST & FAUNA

Reference:

J. W. Runnels

Hattiesburg, Miss., Rt. 2

In the year of 1930 Mr. A. C. Bryant of Hattiesburg, Miss., set up a little sawmill west of Tallahala in Perry Count, near the home of J. W. Runnels. They cut pine and oak timber and the lumber was sold to Gordon Vantine of Hattiesburg, Miss. This little mil gave employment to fifte n men.

Reference:

J. W. Runnels

Hattiesburg, Miss., Rt. 2

In 1932 Grad Morgan set up a littlemill west of Tallahala near the home of Miss Phoeba Morgan in Perr County. Five men were employed, pine timber was cut here and the lumber was sold to Gordon Vantine of Hattiesburg, Miss.

Reference:

J. W. Runnels

Hattiesburg, Miss., Rt. 2

on

R.2

In 1924 Claude Frazier built a little sawmill on Mr. Jake Holli-

[illegible] mile in Perry County near the Jones County Line also near

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

GENERAL LAND OFFICE

WASHINGTON

Brown1-168

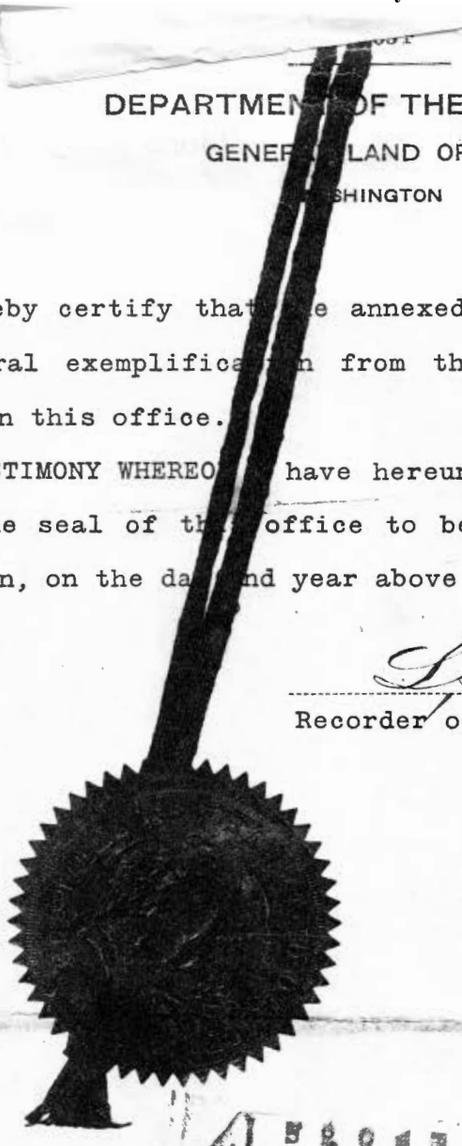
I hereby certify that the annexed copy of patent is a true and literal exemplification from the record which is in my custody in this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of this office to be affixed, at the city of Washington, on the day and year above written.

S. D. C. Lamar,

Recorder of the General Land Office.



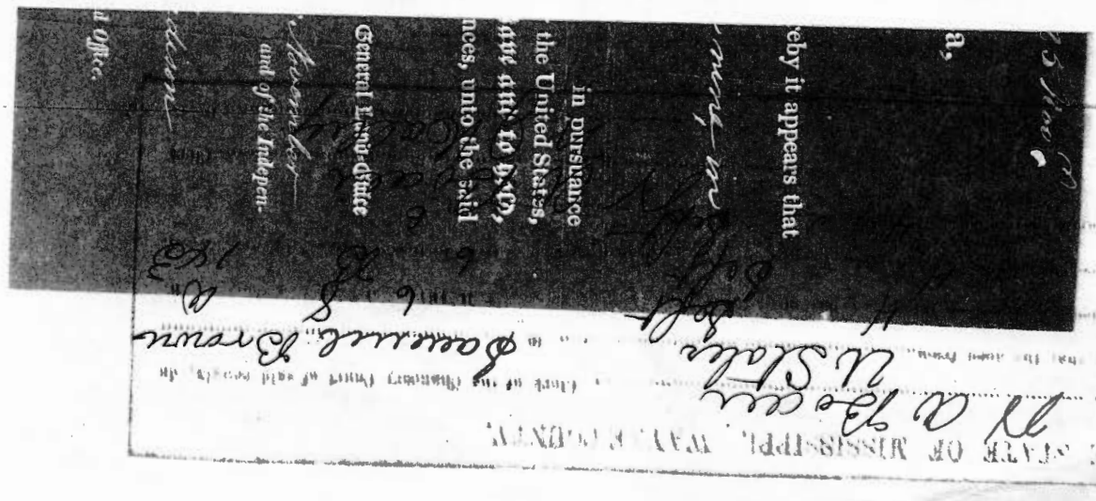




PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

U S
vs
Samuel Brown

Jan 1 60



748. Ex. Vol. 25 Rec. 8

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That Samuel Brown, of Wayne county,
having deposited in the Treasury a certificate of the Register of the land office at St. Stephens, whereby it appears that
full payment has been made for the Northeast fraction of section twenty-six, of Township nine, in Range seven, (West of the basis Meridian,)

of the lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, in pursuance
of the laws providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the Mississippi Territory, There is granted, by the United States,
unto the said Samuel Brown, the fractional lot or section of land above described: To have and to hold,
the said fractional lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said
Samuel Brown, his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the Seal of the General Land-Office to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the City of Washington, the eleventh day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the ~~thirty~~ forty-first.

BY THE PRESIDENT,

James Madison

Josiah Meigs, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Brown 1 - 167

Brown

Brown 1 - 164

GRAND JURY SUBPŒNA.—Democrat-Star print, Scranton, Miss.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

To the Sheriff of Jackson County---GREETING:

WE COMMAND YOU TO SUMMON

B F Brown. & Ora Rands.

to be and personally appear before the Grand Jury of our Circuit Court of Jackson County at the Court-house thereof, in the town of Scranton, on the ~~Instant~~ *day of* ~~, 189~~ *, on the* *day of the Term, being the* *day of* , 189 .

Herein you shall not fail under the penalty in such cases made and provided. And have then and there this writ.

Witness, my hand and seal of said Court,

this 14 day of August 1900

CLERK.

D. C.

Brown 190

Genealogy

From: Dub & Joan Brown [wibr@hal-pc.org]
Sent: Monday, December 21, 1998 12:39 AM
To: MISSISSIPPI-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: [MISSISSIPPI-L] John BROWN [b. 12/23/1829] & Phrenetta ?

Page 107, Household 678 of the 1860 Federal Census for Rankin County shows John BROWN, 30 [born c. 1829/30] , MS and his wife Cemanatha [Samantha], 27, MS. The following children are listed: Jessilda, F, 6, MS; Henry, M, 4, MS; Robert, M, 2, MS; and J. A., ?, 4/12, Ms.

John BROWN is the son of Henry BROWN and Phrenetta ? and he had a brother named Wiley BROWN.

This family moved to TX where John died in Cherokee County on 2/4/1883. Any assistance or clues about any members of this family would be most appreciated. I am especially interested in the surname of Phrenetta and other siblings of John and Wiley.

Dub & Joan Brown ===> mailto:wibr@hal-pc.org
Database at: http://www.hal-pc.org/~wibr/chris.htm
Angelina County Texas GenWeb at: http://www.hal-pc.org/~wibr

The Woodlands, TX 77381

Brown 191

Genealogy

From: Dub & Joan Brown [wibr@hal-pc.org]
Sent: Monday, December 21, 1998 12:44 AM
To: MISSISSIPPI-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: [MISSISSIPPI-L] John P. BROWN [born c. 1817] & Samantha ? - Simpson County, MS

Page 294, HH 101 of the Simpson County, MS 1850 census lists John P. BROWN, 33 [b. c. 1817] , MS and his wife Martha, 28, MS. The following children are shown: Dicy, 9, MS; Ansalom J., 5, MS; Ann J., 2, MS; and Purity, 4/12, MS.

Page 56, HH 368 of the 1860 census for Simpson County lists John P. BROWN, 43, MS without the wife [Martha] who was listed in 1850. The following children are shown: Anslum, 15, M, MS; Amira J.[could be the "Ann J." who was shown as age 2 in the 1850 census], 12, MS; Purity A., 10, MS; Sisnoma[sp?] P., 8, MS; Absalum, 5, MS; and Hugh A., 2, MS.

Any information or just clues on this family will be appreciated. Thanks,
Dub Brown

Dub & Joan Brown ===> mailto:wibr@hal-pc.org
Database at: http://www.hal-pc.org/~wibr/chris.htm
Angelina County Texas GenWeb at: http://www.hal-pc.org/~wibr

The Woodlands, TX 77381

Brown 2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mrs. Annette R. Seymour
15405 Indian Fork
Ocean Springs, Ms. 39564
August 10, 1988

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

Thank you so very much for sending me the information on Thomas Brown. We were all so excited to hear from someone about his history but very shocked to learn of the divorce. I am doing the research for my mother-in-law, Katie Brown Seymour-age 85, who always wanted to know more about her father's people. She knew that he was born around Richton, Ms. and that his father had fought in the Civil War, but no one knew where he was buried. Her brother, the late Thomas Holliman Brown, Jr., went to Florida to a place where Civil War veterans were buried but couldn't find his grave. Her grandmother, Martha Holliman Brown, married the second time to a Baptist minister, Rev. G. P. Anderson and had a son by him, George (Pat) Anderson. The three of them are buried in the Antioch Cemetery in the Ft. Bayou community near Vancleave, Ms.

Because of my query, I received another bit of information from Mr. Albert E. Easterling, Jr. 123 Buena Vista Dr., Long Beach, Ms. 39560. He stated that his grandmother, Martha Ann Holliman Easterling, was born in Ovett, Ms. on 18 Oct 69, a daughter of George Holliman and his wife Elizabeth Shows. He stated that there are still some Hollimans living in or around Ovett, children of his great Uncle Jack Holliman. He told me that I might get some more info by contacting his brother, Les Easterling, Rt. 3, Box 81, Wesson, Ms. 39191, who is the director of the Easterling Family Geneology Society, Inc. If I get any info that I can add to your group sheet I will let you know.

Once again please accept our thanks for sending us the info on Thomas Brown. God Bless You!

Sincerely,
Annette
Annette Seymour

Brown 52

3521 Connell Drive
Pensacola, FL 32503-3464
September 11, 1995

Jackson-George Regional Library System
Genealogical Section
Pascagoula City Library
3214 Pascagoula Street, P.O. Box 937
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Dear Librarian,

The purpose of this letter is to seek help in obtaining genealogical information relating to my BROWN/WILLIAMS ancestors in Mississippi. I realize that your busy schedule will permit only limited assistance, however, it is my hope that one of your kind genealogical library members or users will be able to provides some information or be able to refer me to someone who might be of further help. I would be most appreciative if you would post this letter or pass it to someone who might correspond with me.

I descend from Alexander G BROWN, b. 1827 GA or LA, d 1862 at the Mt. Vernon, AL Hospital, during the Civil War, of measles. His wife was Sarah Ann WILLIAMS, b 1827 MS, d 1914 AL. Family tradition has it that she buried her husband in a WILLIAMS Family cemetery in Greene County, MS. Their children, probably raised in Washington Co, AL, were: Benjamin Franklin (m Annie N NEIGHBORS), Alice, Isabella (m William Hargrove NORRIS), Mary Caroline, Susan P, Jefferson Alexander (m Sarah Elizabeth MC MILLIN), and Agnes O.

Any information as to the location of the WILLIAMS Family Cemetery, in Greene County, MS, containing the grave of Alexander, would be most appreciated.

My Grandparents were Jefferson Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth BROWN. Their children were Sadie Elizabeth (m Charles Wilson THOMAS), Florence I, Frank Ennis, and Mary Louise.

The information I seek mainly concerns the parents of Alexander G BROWN and Sarah Ann WILLIAMS. I have enclosed a family group sheet which lacks considerable data. Any additions to this data would be welcomed. I will be happy to exchange further information contained in my files.

I have enclosed a SASE for any response which might be forthcoming. Thank you for any assistance you might provide.

Sincerely,
Bill Brown
Bill Brown

Brown 54

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyne Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

William T. Brown
3521 Connell Drive
Pensacola, FL 32503-3464

Dear Bill:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of September 11, 1995 regarding the Alexander G. Brown family.

I searched all the references that I had regarding Washington County, AL and the Escatawpa area, and found nothing.

The Williams family cemetery that you are looking for is probably a small cemetery that is right on the state line between Fruitdale and Greene County, MS. It is located in Section 26, township 4 north, range 5 west. There are other Williams Cemeteries in Greene County, MS but I did not find a grave for Alexander G. Brown in any of them. I also checked the other Williams cemeteries in Washington County, AL and found no marker for your Mr. Brown.

I have an interest in th Williams cemeteries in the area as one of my Strickland's is buried in the Jasper Williams Cemetery.

Sorry that I could not help more. You may want to contact Barbara Waddell in Chatom, AL. She is an authority on the families in that area

Good luck in your research.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland
Genealogy & Local History Department

Brown 55

5th July 1997

Jean Strickland
P O Box
Moss Point, MS

Dear Jean:

Just got back from Iowa; Nevada(Dinosaur Nat'l Pk); San Diego. Had a family reunion with our daughters and son and their families.

Col Brinsfield has written again - I am sending you a copy of his letter and the copy from Millsaps College concerning the article in paper that was mentioned in your book of A. C. Ramsay.

Proof of William Graham being Sarah's father. Please write direct to him and he will pay what you ask.

Regards,

Edith Brown

Enc- letter and pages from newspaper

BROWN 58

Supplementary Information

John Wesley Brown married Levenia Slade. Levenia Slade is the daughter of Sarah Ann (Arran Anderson). The interest in this line is that Arran is said to be a descendant of the Choctaw chieftan Pushmataha. It has been said that Arran's grandfather was at the signing of the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek (1830). The 1850 census shows this family living in the Black Creek district of Perry county as follows:

John Anderson b. 1828 married first time in 1847 to:
Eliza (Nelson) Anderson b. 1830
married second time to:
Alice Hedgepeth-Roberts in 1879

John and Eliza's children were:

Sarah Ann (Arran)	b. 1849 married Ben Slade
Alzadian "Lady"	b. 1850 never married
Nancy Emeline	b. 1853 married William W. Brown son of John P. Brown
William Harris	b. 1857 married Lilly
James A.	b. 1859 married Elizabeth
George W.	b. 1861 married Sara Lambert in 1879
Elisha Ryan	b. 1868 married Tena Isabelle Lambert
John E.	b. 1872

1830 Perry County
John Anderson on Tax Roll of Perry County (Repeatedly)

43
Listed — 1 Poll

John Brown 1 Poll

Allen Brown 1 Poll

James Spikes 1 slave

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BROWN 65. 1

AHNENTAFEL No.

Dave and Nannette Kuhl
210 Glen Eagles Drive
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(601) 872-2037

LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE, YEAR BORN *, PLACE BORN	AHNENTAFEL No.	
AIKEN,JAMES ,1680 C.,ST	370	
AIKEN,MARGARET ,1710 C.,ST	185	
ARNOLD,GEORGE ,1770 C.,EN	152	
ARNOLD,GEORGE ,1806,VA	76	
ARNOLD,JAMES SEMOUR,1834,WV	38	
ARNOLD,VIRGINIA LEE,1866,WV	19	
ASSAILLY,ANNE ,1732,AL	821	
ASSALY(DIT TRAC),LOUIS ,1700 C.,FR	1642	
BALLET,JACQUES ,1640 C.,FR	3250	
BALLET,LOUISE ,1676,FR	1625	
BARBARIN,GABRIELLE ,1580 C.,FR	6325	
~~BARBARIN,GABRIELLE ,1580 C.,FR~~	~~6345~~	
BEAUGEZ,LAWRENCE HENRY,1889,MS	12	
BEAUGEZ,NANNETTE LOUISE,1943,TX	3	
BEAUGEZ,ORIE JULES,1923,MS	6	
BEAUGEZ,STANISLAUS ,1813,FR	48	
BEAUGEZ,STANISLAUS ,1845,MS	24	
BEE,ELSABETH ,1580 C.,EN	4480	
BERDA,MARIE ANNE,1730 C.,FR	823	AND 831
~~BERDA,MARIE ANNE,1730 C.,FR~~	~~831~~	
BERNARD,ANDRES ,1610 C.,FR	6726	
BERNARD,JEANNE ,1643,CN	3363	
BOLLEN,ANNA ,1660 C.,NJ	1121	
BONHAM,HANNAH ,1695,NJ	561	
BOSARGE,CATHERINE ,1780,AL	203	
BOSARGE,EUGENE ,1803,AL	~~102~~	AND 214
~~BOSARGE,EUGENE ,1803,AL~~	~~214~~	
BOSARGE,JEAN BAPTISTE,1766,MS	204	
BOSARGE,JOSEPH ,1733,FR	~~406~~	AND 408
~~BOSARGE,JOSEPH ,1733,FR~~	~~408~~	
BOSARGE,MARIE DELPHINE,1822,AL	107	
BOSARGE,PAULINE ,1840 C.,MS	51	
BOULET,JACQUES ,1664,CN	1682	
BOULET,MADELEINE ,1693,CN	841	
BOULET,ROBERT ,1630,FR	3364	
BOURGEOIS,CATHERINE ,1768,LA	199	
BOURGEOIS,FRANCOIS ,1730 C.,FR	399	
BOUZAGE,ANTOINE ,1640 C.,FR	3248	
BOUZAGE,ANTOINE ,1676,FR	1624	
BOUZAGE,JEAN ,1705,FR	812	
BRET,LOUIS ,1670 C.,FR	3266	
BRET,THERESE ,1700 C.,FR	1643	
BUDREAU(DIT GRAVELINE),JEAN BAPTISTE,1671,CN	~~790~~	AND 814 BAUDREAU FIX
~~BUDREAU(DIT GRAVELINE),JEAN BAPTISTE,1671,CN~~	~~814~~	
BUDREAU(DIT GRAVELINE),URBAIN ,1631,FR	1580	
BUDREAU,CATHERINE LOUISE,1742,MS	~~407~~	AND 409 FIX
~~BUDREAU,CATHERINE LOUISE,1742,MS~~	~~409~~	
BUDREAU,JEAN ,1600 C.,FR	3160	
BUDREAU,MAGDALEINE ,1702,MS	~~395~~	AND 887 FIX
~~BUDREAU,MAGDALEINE ,1702,MS~~	~~887~~	
BUTLER,MARGARET ,1730 C.,GA	441	
CARCO,MARIA ,1774,AL	205	
CARCO,MARIE JEANNE,1749,FR	405	
CARCO,NICOLAS ,1720 C.,FR	820	
CARCO,NICOLAS ,1750,FR	410	
CARCO,NICOLAS PIERRE,1710 C.,FR	810	
CARCO,PIERRE ,1680 C.,FR	1620	
CASTELLE,MARIE LOUISE,1730 C.,FR	845	
CEBROY,RADEGONDE ,1670 C.,FR	1627	
CHAUVEAU,MARIE ,1600 C.,FR	3161	
CHIASSON(DIT LA),GUYON ,1640,FR	3362	
CHIASSON,JENNE FRANCOIS,1660 C.,FR	1681	
CHIASSON,PIERRE ,1610 C.,FR	6724	
CHIPPS,ELLA ALMA,1883,WV	9	
CHIPPS,LEMUEL P,1855,WV	18	
CHIPPS,THOMAS? ,1750 C.,WV	72	
CHIPPS,THOMAS? ,1790,WV	36	
CHIPPS?,SARA? ,1826,WV	37	
CHRISTINE,MARIE ,1670 C.,FR	~~1587~~	
~~CHRISTINE,MARIE ,1670 C.,FR~~	~~3987~~	
COULAR,MARTHA ,1680 C.,FR	789	

* C. (CIRCA) APPROXIMATE

GRAVELINE (SEE BOUDREAU)

Brown 66

2

COUNAL,MARIE BARBE,1700 C.,FR 393 AND 1645
~~COUNAL,MARIE BARBE,1700 C.,FR 1645~~
~~COUNAL,MARIE BARBE,1700 C.,FR 1661~~
COURTIN,RENNE ,1570 C.,FR 13447
D'ARGARAY,PIERE ,1697,FR 804
DAVIS,ELIZABETH ,1760 C.,NJ 83
DESPORTES,HELENE ,1620,FR 6735
DESPORTES,PIERRE ,1590 C.,FR 13470
DOOLHAGAN,REBECCA ,1740 C.,NJ 281
DUPONT,ELIZABETH ,1700 C.,FR 795
~~DUPONT,ELIZABETH ,1700 C.,FR 1698~~
DYE, ,1700 C.,IR 153
FAYARD,JEAN BAPTISTE,1752,LA 414
~~FAYARD,JEAN BAPTISTE,1752,LA 416~~
FAYARD,MARIE ANNE,1744,LA 999
FAYARD,ROSALIE ,1780 C.,MS 207 209 AND 223
~~FAYARD,ROSALIE ,1780 C.,MS 209~~
~~FAYARD,ROSALIE ,1780 C.,MS 223~~
FICH,SOPHORINIA ,1820 C.,MO 61
FISSEAU,FRANCIOSE ,1728,FR 799 AND 829
~~FISSEAU,FRANCIOSE ,1728,FR 829~~
~~FISSEAU,FRANCOIS ,1600 C.,FR 1650~~
FISSEAU,NICOLAS ,1690 C.,FR 1598
FOUNTAIN,FRANCOIS ,1804,FR 108
FOUNTAIN,JOHN BAPTISTE,1834,MS 54
FOUNTAIN,WILHAMINE ,1872,MS 27
FOURNIER,ANDRES ,1760 C.,FR 404
FOURNIER,ANDRIE ,1790 C.,MS 202
FOURNIER,FRANCOIS ,1671,CN 1683
FOURNIER,GILLE ,1580 C.,FR 6732
FOURNIER,GUILLIAUME ,1619,FR 3366
FOURNIER,LOUISE ,1820,MS 101
GAGNON,NOELLE ,1580 C.,FR 6733
GARGARET,MARIE ANNE,1758,AL 221 AND 403
~~GARGARET,MARIE ANNE,1758,AL 403~~
GARGARET,MIGUEL ,1728,LA 442
GAUTIER,GILETTE ,1690 C.,FR 885
GOBIN,JEANNE ,1610 C.,FR 6503
→ GREEN,PRUDENCE ,1800 C.,VA 79
GREEN,REBECCA ,1813,PA 77
GRENIER,FRANCOISE ,1934,FR 3365
GUERINEAU,JEHANNE ,1510 C.,FR 13875
HEATER,EMBEY ELLEN,1848,WV 17
HEATER,JAMISON ,1920,WV 24
HEBERT,FRANCOISE ,1638,CN 3367
HEBERT,GUILLAUME ,1614,FR 6734
HEBERT,LOUIS ,1575,FR 13468
HEBERT,NICHOLAS ,1540 C.,FR 26936
HEITE,BALTHASAR ,1595,GY 1488
HEITE,JOHN JACOB,1669,GY 744
HEITE,PETER ,1695,GY 372
HITT,JOAN ,1715,VA 186
HITT,LEANOR ,1762,VA 93
→ HITT?,MARY ,1736,VA 187
HUNT,EURIAH ,1820 C.,MO 62
HUNT,NANCY MAUREEN,1860,MO 31
HUNT?,MILLICENT ,1820 C.,MO 63
HUNTER,JANET ,1680 C.,ST 369
INDIENNE, ,1690 C.,MS 791 AND 815
~~INDIENNE, ,1690 C.,MS 815~~
JUILLET,BLAISE ,1611,FR 3162
~~JUILLET,BLAISE ,1611,FR 13922~~
JUILLET,JEAN ,1580 C.,FR 6324
~~JUILLET,JEAN ,1580 C.,FR 25944~~
JUILLET,MARGURITE ,1651,CN 1581
KING,JAMES CICERO,1877,AL 14
KING,NANCY LEORA,1922,TX 7
KING,WILLIAM FLETCHER,1850 C.,AL 28
KUHL,CHRISTIAN ,1839,MD 15
KUHL,DAVID BRUCE,1944,WV 2
KUHL,HENRY ,1802,GY 32

→ = INSERTS SEE LAST PAGE

Brown 67 3

KUHL,JAMES CHRISTIAN,1985,MS 1
KUHL,MIRTH H,1905,WV 4
KUHL,ROBERT FLOYD,1876,WV 8
LACHAUFE,MARIE DE BRU,1660 C.,FR 1585
~~LACHAUFE,MARIE DE BRU,1660 C.,FR~~ ~~1585~~
LADNER,ANGELIQUE ,1753,MS 415
~~LADNER,ANGELIQUE ,1753,MS~~ ~~415~~
LADNER,CATHERINE ,1740 C.,MS 411
LADNER,CHRISTIAN ,1699,SW 392 AND 1644
~~LADNER,CHRISTIAN ,1699,SW~~ ~~1644~~
~~LADNER,CHRISTIAN ,1699,SW~~ ~~1660~~
LADNER,JACQUES MATHURIN,1727,MS 822 AND 830
~~LADNER,JACQUES MATHURIN,1727,MS~~ ~~830~~
LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS 196 AND 412
~~LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS~~ ~~412~~
~~LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS~~ ~~842~~
LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS 842
LADNER,JEAN BAPTISTE,1783,MS 98 AND 218
~~LADNER,JEAN BAPTISTE,1783,MS~~ ~~218~~
LADNER,JOSEPH CHRISTIAN,1770 C.,MS 206 208 AND 222
~~LADNER,JOSEPH CHRISTIAN,1770 C.,MS~~ ~~208~~
~~LADNER,JOSEPH CHRISTIAN,1770 C.,MS~~ ~~222~~
LADNER,JULIENE CELINE,1814,MS 109
LADNER,LOUISE ,1820,MS 49
LADNER,MARIE JOSEPHE,1810 C.,MS 111
LADNER,MARIE LOUISE,1761,MS 421
LADNER,ROSALIE ,1802,MS 103 AND 215
~~LADNER,ROSALIE ,1802,MS~~ ~~215~~
LADNER,AUGUSTIN ,1836,MS 52
LADNER,AUGUSTIN CELESTE,1810 C.,MS 104
LADNIER,EVA ,1895,MS 13
LADNER,PAUL DELMAS,1872,MS 26
LAFONTAINE,ANN MARIE,1760 C.,FR 420
LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1660 C.,FR 1584
~~LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1660 C.,FR~~ ~~1584~~
LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1692,FR 792
~~LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1692,FR~~ ~~792~~
LAFONTAINE,JULIENNE ,1795,MS 99 AND 219
~~LAFONTAINE,JULIENNE ,1795,MS~~ ~~219~~
LAFONTAINE,LOUIS AUGUST,1762,LA 198
LAFONTAINE,PIERRE (CADET),1730 C.,FR 396 AND 846
~~LAFONTAINE,PIERRE (CADET),1730 C.,FR~~ ~~846~~
LAGARRENNE,ANTAINE BA,1660 C.,FR 3198
~~LAGARRENNE,ANTAINE BA,1660 C.,FR~~ ~~3198~~
LAGARRENNE,MARIE ANNE,1690 C.,FR 1599
~~LAGARRENNE,MARIE ANNE,1690 C.,FR~~ ~~1599~~
LALANCETTE,JAUN BAPTISTE,1719,FR 798 AND 828
~~LALANCETTE,JEAN BAPTISTE,1719,FR~~ ~~828~~
LANGLOIS,FRANCOIS ,1590 C.,FR 13471
LAVALLEE,CHARLES ,1670 C.,FR 1586
~~LAVALLEE,CHARLES ,1670 C.,FR~~ ~~1586~~
~~LAVALLIE,MARIE ELIZABETH,1700 C.,FR~~ ~~1586~~
LAVALLIE,MARIE ELIZABETH,1700 C.,FR 793
LIEBCOUR,MARIE ANTOINNETTE,1634,FR 3163
~~LIEBCOUR,MARIE ANTOINNETTE,1634,FR~~ ~~3163~~
LIEBCOUR,PHILIPPE ,1600 C.,FR 6326
~~LIEBCOUR,PHILIPPE ,1600 C.,FR~~ ~~6326~~
LODGE,JESSE ,1800 C.,VA 70
LODGE,SARAH ELIZABETH,1834,WV 99
MARCOSSIN,JEAN BAPTISTE,1700 C.,FR 794
~~MARCOSSIN,JEAN BAPTISTE,1700 C.,FR~~ ~~1584~~
MARCOSSIN,JEANNE MARIE,1730 C.,FR 397 AND 847
~~MARCOSSIN,JEANNE MARIE,1730 C.,FR~~ ~~847~~
MARIONNEAU,LOUISE ,1640 C.,FR 3251
MARIONNEAU,SIMON ,1610 C.,FR 6502
MARTIN,MARIE ,1637,CA 3361
MARTIN,PIERRE ,1601,FR 6722
MARTIN,RENNE ,1570 C.,FR 13444
MICHAEL,BARBARA ,1750 C.,VA 89
MILLER,ELIZABETH (BETTY),1841,MS 53
MILLER,GEORGE BARNEY,1811,MS 106

Brown 68 4

MORIN(DITSOUND),PIERRE ,1634,FR 3360
MORIN,CLAIRE MARGURITE,1814,MS 105
MORIN,DENIS ,1694,CN 4040
MORIN,JOSEPH ,1739,CA 4220
MORIN,JOSEPH ,1780,MS 210
MORIN,PIERRE ,1662,CN 1680
MOSS,HANNAH ,1779,VA 81
OGDEN,MARY ,1795,WV 45
PAJOT,JACQUELINE ,1540 C.,FR 5269937
PAJOT,SIMON ,1510 C.,FR 538874
PANQUET,PIERRE ,1680 C.,FR 788
PANQUINET,MARGARETTE ,1788,LA 2011
PANQUINET,PEDRO DENIS,1730 C.,FR 6044
PANQUINET,PIERRE ,1766,FR 4422
PAQUET,MARIE MARTHE,1735,AL 4443
PAQUET,PIERRE ,1700 C.,FR 394 AND 886
~~PAQUET,PIERRE ,1700 C.,FR~~ 886
PAQUIER,MARIE ANNE,1742,AL 197 413 AND 843
~~PAQUIER,MARIE ANNE,1742,AL~~ 413
~~PAQUIER,MARIE ANNE,1742,AL~~ 413
~~PAQUIER,MARIE ANNE,1742,AL~~ 413
PATIN,JEANNE ,1600 C.,FR 63527
~~PATIN,JEANNE ,1600 C.,FR~~ 63527
PEROCHE,MARIE ,1610 C.,FR 57251
POWERS,MARY ,1750 C.,NJ 141
POYRIER,ESTINNETTE ,1570 C.,FR 103445
PROUDFOOT,JOHN ,1709,ST 1024
PROUDFOOT,JOHN ,1752,ST 924
PROUDFOOT,JOHN ,1788,VA 246
PROUDFOOT,LUCY ANN,1825,WV 63
PROUDFOOT,PATRICK ,1680 C.,ST 960
ROBINSON,JAMES ,1760 C.,NJ 840
ROBINSON,MARY ,1801,WV 41
ROLLET,MARIE ,1580 C.,FR 103459
ROY,ISABELLE ,1670 C.,FR 3207
RYAN,DANIEL ,1730 C.,EN 4420
RYAN,JEAN ,1765,GA 220 AND 402
~~RYAN,JEAN ,1765,GA~~ 220
RYAN,JOSEPHINE ,1844,MS 1
RYAN,MARIE JOSEPHE,1788,MS 201
RYAN,PIERRE ,1730,MS 1110
SEYMOUR,CORRINE ADELLIA,1858,MS 1
SEYMOUR,PIERRE ,1610,MS 1000
SEYMOUR,ST. CYR ,1788,FR 1000
SEYMOUR,WILLIAM ,1637,MS 1000
STOUT,BENJAMIN ,1691,NJ 1000
STOUT,BENJAMIN ,1736,NJ 1000
STOUT,ELIZABETH ,1828,WV 100
STOUT,HEZEKIAH ,1750 C. ,NJ 140
STOUT,HEZEKIAH ,1788,WV 70
STOUT,JOHN ,1580 C.,EN 2480 GA
STOUT,JONTHAN ,1660,NJ 1120
STOUT,RICHARD ,1615,EN 2240
SWITZER,DANIEL ,1788,WV 44
SWITZER,JOHN ,1720 C.,SW 176
SWITZER,NICHOLAS ,1750 C.,SW 200
SWITZER,SIMON M,1817,WV 20
SWITZER,VIRGINIA BYRD,1863,WV 11
TALLIAFERIO,ADA SYFRONIA,1884,MO (TULLIVER) 15 TALIAFERRO OK
TALLIAFERIO,WILLIAM R.,1803,VA 120
TALLIAFERIO,WILLIAM R.,1840,KY 60
TALLIAFERRIO,JAMES BUCHANNAN,1858,MO 30
TARARE,MARIE ANA JOSE,1710 C.,FR 811
TAUCHE,MARIE JEANNE,1709,FR 813
THOMPSON,ELIZABETH ANN,1838,WV 21
THOMPSON,HENRY ,1770 C.,VA 44
THOMPSON,REBECCA ,1795,WV 47
THOMPSON,WILLIAM ,1810 C.,WV 42
THOMPSON?,ELIZABETH? ,1810 C.,WV 43
THOMPSON?,REBECCA ,1770 C.,VA 95
TOUCHARD,FRANCOISE ,1640 C.,FR 3243

Brown 61 3

KUHL,JAMES CHRISTIAN,1985,MS 1
KUHL,MIRTH H,1905,WV 4
KUHL,ROBERT FLOYD,1876,WV 8
LACHAUFE,MARIE DE BRU,1660 C.,FR 1585
~~LACHAUFE,MARIE DE BRU,1660 C.,FR~~ ~~3000~~
LADNER,ANGELIQUE ,1753,MS 415
~~LADNER,ANGELIQUE ,1753,MS~~ ~~445~~
LADNER,CATHERINE ,1740 C.,MS 411
LADNER,CHRISTIAN ,1699,SW 392 AND 1644
~~LADNER,CHRISTIAN ,1699,SW~~ ~~1644~~
~~LADNER,CHRISTIAN ,1699,SW~~ ~~1644~~
LADNER,JACQUES MATHURIN,1727,MS 822 AND 830
~~LADNER,JACQUES MATHURIN,1727,MS~~ ~~830~~
LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS 196 AND 412
~~LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS~~ ~~412~~
~~LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS~~ ~~412~~
LADNER,JAQUES NICOLAS,1726,MS 842
LADNER,JEAN BAPTISTE,1783,MS 98 AND 218
~~LADNER,JEAN BAPTISTE,1783,MS~~ ~~218~~
LADNER,JOSEPH CHRISTIAN,1770 C.,MS 206 208 AND 222
~~LADNER,JOSEPH CHRISTIAN,1770 C.,MS~~ ~~208~~
~~LADNER,JOSEPH CHRISTIAN,1770 C.,MS~~ ~~222~~
LADNER,JULIENE CELINE,1814,MS 109
LADNER,LOUISE ,1920,MS 49
LADNER,MARIE JOSEPHE,1810 C.,MS 111
LADNER,MARIE LOUISE,1761,MS 421
LADNER,ROSALIE ,1802,MS 103 AND 215
~~LADNER,ROSALIE ,1802,MS~~ ~~215~~
LADNER,AUGUSTIN ,1836,MS 52
LADNER,AUGUSTIN CELESTE,1810 C.,MS 104
LADNIER,EVA ,1895,MS 13
LADNIER,PAUL DELMAS,1872,MS 26
LAFONTAINE,ANN MARIE,1760 C.,FR 4303
LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1680 C.,FR 13684
~~LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1680 C.,FR~~ ~~6842~~
LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1692,FR 792
~~LAFONTAINE,JEAN FREDERICK,1692,FR~~ ~~1584~~
LAFONTAINE,JULIENNE ,1795,MS 99 AND 219
~~LAFONTAINE,JULIENNE ,1795,MS~~ ~~219~~
LAFONTAINE,LOUIS AUGUST,1762,LA 198
LAFONTAINE,PIERRE (CADET),1730 C.,FR 396 AND 846
~~LAFONTAINE,PIERRE (CADET),1730 C.,FR~~ ~~846~~
LAGARENNE,ANTAINE BA,1680 C.,FR 3198
~~LAGARENNE,ANTAINE BA,1680 C.,FR~~ ~~3198~~
LAGARENNE,MARIE ANNE,1630 C.,FR 1599
~~LAGARENNE,MARIE ANNE,1630 C.,FR~~ ~~1599~~
LALANDETTE,JAUN BAPTISTE,1719,FR 798 AND 828
~~LALANDETTE,JAUN BAPTISTE,1719,FR~~ ~~828~~
LANGLOIS,FRANCOIS ,1590 C.,FR 13471
LAVALLEE,CHARLES ,1670 C.,FR 1586
~~LAVALLEE,CHARLES ,1670 C.,FR~~ ~~3172~~
~~LAVALLEE,MARIE ELIZABETH,1700 C.,FR~~ ~~1586~~
LAVALLIE,MARIE ELIZABETH,1700 C.,FR 793
LIEBCOUR,MARIE ANTOINNETTE,1634,FR 3163
~~LIEBCOUR,MARIE ANTOINNETTE,1634,FR~~ ~~13444~~
LIEBCOUR,PHILIPPE ,1600 C.,FR 6326
~~LIEBCOUR,PHILIPPE ,1600 C.,FR~~ ~~13444~~
LODGE,JESSE ,1800 C.,VA 78
LODGE,SARAH ELIZABETH,1834,WY 39
MARCOSSIN,JEAN BAPTISTE,1700 C.,FR 794
~~MARCOSSIN,JEAN BAPTISTE,1700 C.,FR~~ ~~1584~~
MARCOSSIN,JEANNE MARIE,1730 C.,FR 397 AND 847
~~MARCOSSIN,JEANNE MARIE,1730 C.,FR~~ ~~847~~
MARIONNEAU,LOUISE ,1640 C.,FR 3251
MARIONNEAU,SIMON ,1610 C.,FR 6502
MARTIN,MARIE ,1637,CA 3361
MARTIN,PIERRE ,1601,FR 6722
MARTIN,RENNE ,1570 C.,FR 13444
MICHAEL,BARBARA ,1750 C.,VA 89
MILLER,ELIZABETH (BETTY),1841,MS 53
MILLER,GEORGE BARNEY,1811,MS 106

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

BROWN 7

MOSS POINT DEPARTMENT.

PERSONAL AND GENERAL.

News Items of Interest Gathered From Various Sources.

CHURCHES.

METHODIST—Rev. W. H. Featherstun, pastor. Preaching every Sunday morning and night; prayer meeting every Wednesday evening. Sunday school every Sunday at 9:30 a. m.

BAPTIST—Eld. B. L. Mitchell, pastor. Preaching every Sunday, morning and night; prayer meeting every Thursday night. Sunday-school every Sunday at 9:30 a. m.

PRESBYTERIAN—Rev. W. O. Stephen, pastor. Preaching each Sabbath at 11 a. m. and 7:15 p. m. Prayer meeting Wednesday at 7:30 p. m.

CATHOLIC—Sunday-school every Sunday at 9:30 a. m. Mass every second Sunday at 7:30 a. m.

Swell dressers wear Cox's hats.

The tug Eva underwent repairs at Angelo's shipyard.

Mrs. Eddie Howell has returned from a visit to Texas.

Millinery Opening, Oct. 18, 19, 20, at Mrs. W. D. Hughes, Scranton.

Mr. Percy W. Oliver is employed in the office of the M. P. & P. R. R.

Miss Josephine Bishop returned Monday from a visit to Handsboro.

Mr. J. C. Maclay is out again, after a two week's spell of malarial fever.

FOR SALE—Pair of small mules, also one large mule. Call on H. E. Delmas.

Dr. L. S. Anderson, wife and baby visited New Orleans the first part of this week.

Miss Stella Harkness, of Biloxi, spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. Ed. D. Morris, here.

Queen Quality Shoes for Women is a nightmare to all competitors. Sold only at Cox's, Scranton.

Mrs. A. P. Cassils and charming daughter, Miss Louise, arrived from Canada Friday evening.

Exclusive "Gage Hats" advertised in all fashionable magazines at Mrs. W. D. Hughes, Scranton.

Mrs. H. Walter Featherstun left for

BORN

To District Attorney and Mrs. Hubert L. Brown of East Main street, Wednesday, September 24, 1902, a son, Dillon Randall Brown. Congratulations.

[Norwich, New York Morning Sun.

The many friends here of Mrs. Brown, nee Miss Florence Randall, join in sending hearty congratulations and good wishes to the happy parents and their darling baby boy.

THE LATEST NEW FALL STYLES

just received at the Peoples Supply Company that no one can afford to miss. Dress goods, skirts, jackets, tricots at 25 cents per yard, flannels, boys' school suits, pants, hats, caps, shoes. Call and examine them. We will save you money.

PEOPLES SUPPLY COMPANY.

Mrs. J. C. Maclay entertained the A. L. O. E. club Tuesday afternoon.

Judge and Mrs. O. Randall, after a six week's visit to their daughter, Mrs. Florence Brown, at Norwich, N. Y., returned home Wednesday evening.

Rev. J. R. Jones, of Flora, Miss., and Rev. J. W. Campbell, of Tranquil circuit, Yazoo county, were guests of Rev. H. Walter Featherstun. They left on Tuesday for Salem Camp Grounds, via Mobile.

A Colorado mine owner, who is visiting Ocean Springs, predicts that the trouble between capital and labor will culminate in one of the bloodiest struggles that has been known in this country. The riots of Tuesday and Wednesday in New Orleans, look like there is much truth in the prophecy.

Schooners Annie M. Stammer, with 315,000 feet of lumber for Havana, and Moneta, with 40,000 feet for Vancleave, are loading at the L. N. Dantzler Lumber Co's mills this week.

Brown 132

Jackson County Genealogical Soc.
1803 Jackson Ave
Pascagoula Miss. 39567

I'm Sandra "Brown" Sims. I've been working on my Genealogy. I would like to ask for your help. I'm sending $8.00 to help cover expenses for photo copies stamps envelope etc.

I'm also sending a family tree chart I've made up with all the info I've got.

I would deeply appriceate any help you could ~~have~~ give me.

The info I've got I got off the 1900 census and Cricket + Eugene Edward Brown Death Certificate a little info was received from relatives.

I'm hopeing to find I have Indian ancestery. I have no reason to think that I do have Indian I just hope to.

My Dad died when I was eleven. My mom died when I was 1½. So I know nothing of my family history. I just know my family stayed around West Bay in Escatawba.

Thank you for all your help.

Sincerly Sandra B. Sims

Please let me know if you need any more money.

9225 Hubbard Rd
Southport FLA 32409

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 146

MILLSAPS COLLEGE

MILLSAPS-WILSON LIBRARY

Colonel John Wesley Brinsfield
1933 Jody Lane
Carlisle, PA 17103

Dear Colonel Brinsfield,

Thank you for contacting the J.B. Cain Archives of Mississippi Methodism with your request concerning your great great grandfather, Rev. Stephen F. Pilley. I am happy to enclose the requested biographical article published in the New Orleans Christian Advocate March 27, 1879, along with an earlier published obituary in the same paper April 16, 1874.

What a family heritage you have in Methodist ministry! I hope these articles will provide you with the information you seek and give you much pleasure as you read them.

Our usual fee for this type research and copying is $10 per name. You may send a check to my attention payable to the Millsaps-Wilson Library. Let me know if we may do anything further for you.

Sincerely,

Debra McIntosh

Mrs. Debra McIntosh
College Archivist

enclosures

1701 NORTH STATE ST.
JACKSON•MS•39210-0001

Brown 1-41

BROWN, HARRY	*S31/32 T7 West Pasc Negro Schl Enum*		Jun 1900
	Negro, Parent/Guardian of:		
	GERTRUDE, GOMEZ	8 C	
	GERTRUDE, MARIETTA	7 C	
	JONES, THOMAS	17 C M	
BROWN, HORACE	*Scranton School Enum*	6 WM	1890-91
	Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**		
BROWN, HORACE	*Scranton School*	7 WM	1890-91
	Attended Jan-Feb 1891		
BROWN, HORACE	*Scranton School*	7 WM	1891-92
	Attended Nov-Feb		
BROWN, HORACE	*Scranton School*	7 WM	1892-93
	Attended Nov-Mar		
BROWN, HORACE	*Scranton School*	8 WM	1893-94
	Attended Jan-Feb 1894		
BROWN, HORACE	*Scranton School*	9 WM	1894-95
	Attended Nov-Feb		
BROWN, HORACE	*Scranton School Enum*	9 WM	1894-95
	Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**		
BROWN, JOSEPH	*Scranton School Enum*	11 WM	1890-91
	Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**		
BROWN, JOSEPH	*Scranton School*	11 WM	1890-91
	Attended Nov-Feb		
BROWN, JOSEPH	*Scranton School*	12 WM	1891-92
	Attended Nov-Feb		
BROWN, JOSEPH	*Scranton School*	13 WM	1892-93
	Attended Nov-Mar		
BROWN, JOSEPH	*Scranton School*	14 WM	1893-94
	Attended Nov-Feb		
BROWN, JOSEPH	*Scranton School Enum*	14 WM	1894-95
	Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**		
BROWN, MARY	*Scranton School Enum*	15 WF	1890-91
	Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**		
BROWN, MARY	*Scranton School Enum*	19 WF	1894-95
	Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**		
BROWN, VOLNEY	*Democrat-Star, Town Report*		Sep 5, 1902
	MAYOR, Town of Pascagoula		
BROWN, VOLNEY Capt.	*Democrat-Star, Local News*		Sep 19, 1902
	-Miss Florence Barlow of New Orleans, is visiting her uncle and aunt, Capt. and Mrs. Volney Brown at Pascagoula.		

Brown 1 - 1

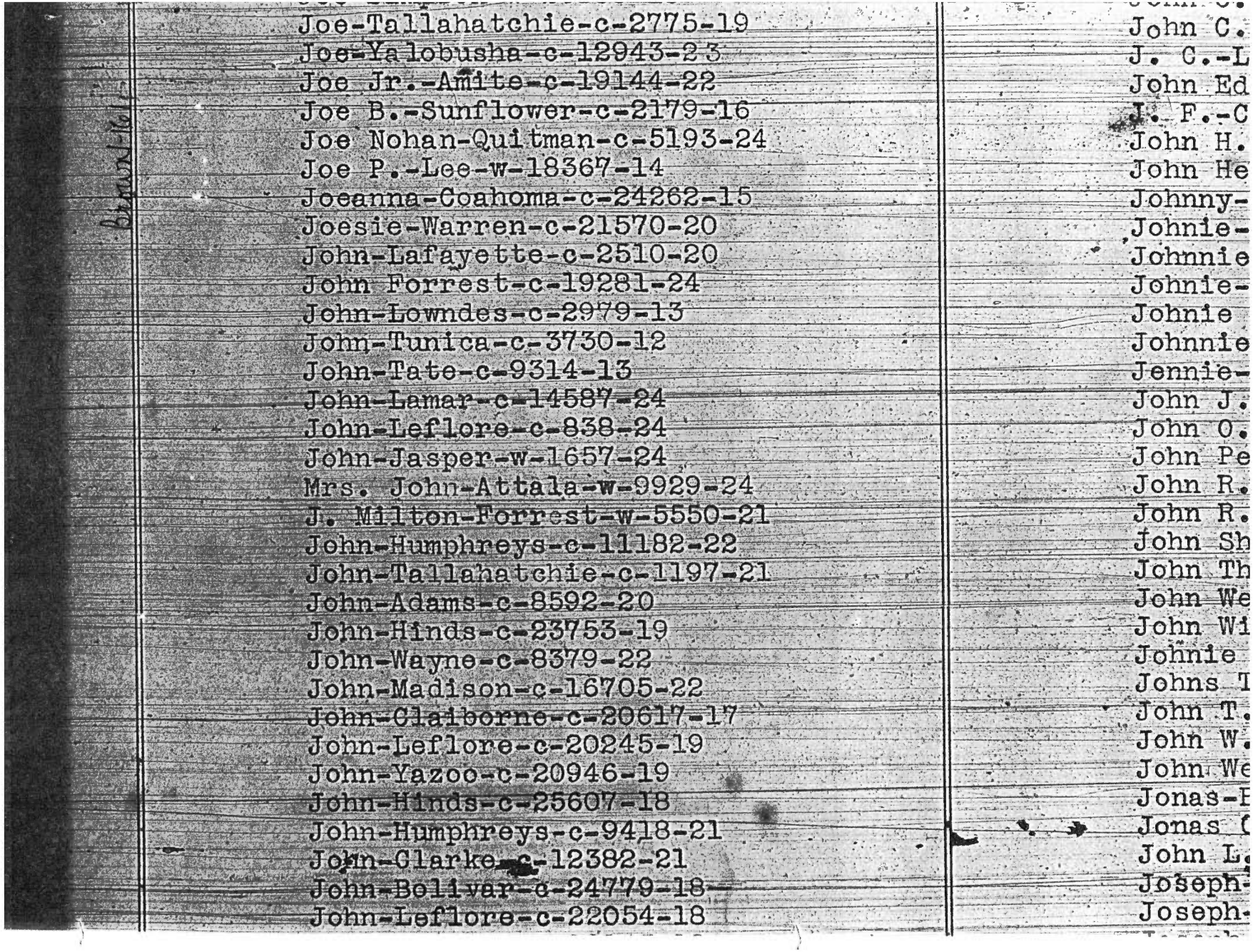
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

P.O. BOX 251
CHILCOOT, CA
96105
TRACY BROWN
530 993 1356
please call or
JOHN ROBERT
BROWN SR
died 1918
IN
ESCATAWPA

THE BROWN FAMILY

Andrew Jackson Brown
&
wife
&
Des Brown. Dear
Fruitdale John
area. Dall.

J. Escatawpa 1918 MS
on back, picture (group)
John Robert Brown - "Old Eight"
Jack father: George Brown
Andrew Jackson Lizzie Selby
Mark
Robt, Jr. - m. Mary Louise 2-18-03
Ada @ Fruitdale Hazzatter
Elta
Luke Lily Maed at birth
Thomas Jack 19



Joe-Tallahatchie-c-2775-19
Joe-Yalobusha-c-12943-23
Joe Jr.-Amite-c-19144-22
Joe B.-Sunflower-c-2179-16
Joe Nohan-Quitman-c-5193-24
Joe P.-Lee-w-18367-14
Joeanna-Coahoma-c-24262-15
Joesie-Warren-c-21570-20
John-Lafayette-c-2510-20
John Forrest-c-19281-24
John-Lowndes-c-2979-13
John-Tunica-c-3730-12
John-Tate-c-9314-13
John-Lamar-c-14587-24
John-Leflore-c-838-24
John-Jasper-w-1657-24
Mrs. John-Attala-w-9929-24
J. Milton-Forrest-w-5550-21
John-Humphreys-c-11182-22
John-Tallahatchie-c-1197-21
John-Adams-c-8592-20
John-Hinds-c-23753-19
John-Wayne-c-8379-22
John-Madison-c-16705-22
John-Claiborne-c-20617-17
John-Leflore-c-20245-19
John-Yazoo-c-20946-19
John-Hinds-c-25607-18
John-Humphreys-c-9418-21
John-Clarke-c-12382-21
John-Bolivar-c-24779-18
John-Leflore-c-22054-18

John C.
J. C.-L
John Ed
J. F.-C
John H.
John He
Johnny-
Johnie-
Johnnie
Johnie-
Johnie
Johnnie
Jennie-
John J.
John O.
John Pe
John R.
John R.
John Sh
John Th
John We
John Wi
Johnie
Johns T
John T.
John W.
John We
Jonas-E
Jonas (
John L.
Joseph-
Joseph-

Brown1 - 162

Hi Pat

Sept. 23, 1991

To whom it may concern:

I am searching for information on my Great-Great-Grandfather. His name was Cornelius Brown, born Oct. 26, 1810. He died Nov. 17, 1855 and was buried in the Crary Cemetary in Bluff Springs, Fla. which is in Escambia County Fla. He married Permelia (maiden ?) Brown probably around 1830. Cornelius was born in Ga. and Permelia was born in S. C. around 1810. They moved to Conecuh County Ala. between 1830 and 1834. Their first child was born in 1834 in Conecuh County Ala. according to the 1850 Census of Conecuh County Ala.

I am a member of the Mobile Genealogy Society of Mobile County Ala. I am hoping more accurate County records would show up something on Cornelius or Permelia. I'm not sure which county he was born in Ga. or which county she was born in S. C. so I am sending a copy of this letter to each county in hopes of finding some information. I would appreciate any help rendered. Please send copies of any records in the self-addressed envelope. I will gladly re-imburse record copy fees.

Thank you

Robert F. Brown

Robert F. Brown
P. O. Box 681
Saraland, Al. 36571

I am searching to try and find out his father and mother, his wifes maiden name just for starters. I was told two brothers came from S.C. to Alabama. I believe Cornelius was one brother but who was the other? All graves near him are his children and their children. If you find out anything please contact me. Also my phone is 205 674-8740

If you want to do me a favor since you live in Purvis. My great grandfather James Alexander Brown my grandfather Albert Claude Brown and two of his brothers James Cornelius Brown, Henry Edward Brown all worked for the M & O Railroad. James A Brown brother Henry Herbert Brown also worked on the Railroad and all the

Railroad Records are at the Southern Miss University library See what you could find for me and I will re imburse whatever it costs for copying.

* R Road

Brown1-163

A Cornelius Brown

Sons

1. William
2. Henry Herbert *
3. Virgil S
4. James A. *
5. Cornelius Cuyler

B James A. Brown*

Sons

1. William M.
2. Henry Edward *
3. James Cornelius *
4. Albert Claude *
5. Clifford A.

C. Albert Claude Brown *

Sons

1. Leonard Cornelius
2. Onrie Ford Sr.

D. Onrie Ford Brown Sr.

1. Robert Ford (mc)
2. Onrie F. Jr.
3. Donald Wayne
4. Donna Louise
5. Barbara Renee

PO Box 294
Canton, Ms. 39046

Brown1-42

Mr. Richard Lackey
Forest, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Lackey;

You may remember me from way back when you so generously offered to share your information on William L. Brown, Sr. and Martha Hambrick family. Due to many, many family events - most of which are deaths - I have put aside my work on our history until now. In fact, I even must have goofed in that I did not subscribe to your fine publication in 1973 and have not for 1974. Can I get 1973 copies now and if so at what charge? What is the price for a subscription for 1974 at this late date?

I am enclosing a few pages to show what I have managed to get and get typed from William L. Jr. I enclose 1 page (showing his children) to show only the format I plan to use. I am trying to get my info together in time to photo-copy enough copies of our entire lines to give our children for Christmas '74. My notes entered on these sheets are only that - notes - that I hope to be able to tie in at a later date.

Do you have anything written on the Brown's from William L, Jr. backwards and would it be too awful if I ask for a copy of what you have. If this can be arranged without too much inconvenience to you I would be ever so grateful. If not, I will certainly understand and will attempt to try to visit as you suggested a few years ago.

I work in Jackson and if you are ever this way and have a spare minute, please call me at 969-4247 or drop by Room 100 at the 301 Building on 301 North Lamar St (Interaal Revenue) and drink a cup of coffee with me. It might be refreshing to be able to relate to folks back home that you came into Internal Revenue Sefvice, visited, drank a cup of coffee and left. Ha..... We have moved to Yazoo County. We found an old home and have spent many many hours renovating it outselves. Although not through by any means, we moved into the house before Christmas last year and the big rockers on the front porch - with the whippowills whistling late in the evening really make life worthwhile. We"d love to have you visit us. Our new telephone number is through Yazoo City exchange 673-9197.

Again thank you for looking into getting me back on the current subscriber listing and for anything you may be able to help me with on the Brown family history.

Sincerely,

dot

Dot D. Brown
(Mrs. Hilton L.)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 1-40

BROWN...BROWNE...

BROWN, ALLIE	*Scranton School Enum* Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**	6 WF	1894-95
BROWN, ALLIE	*Scranton School* Attended Nov-Feb	6 WF	1894-95
BROWNE, B. F.	*Democrat-Star, Local News* - **Messrs. B. F. Browne** and **J. B. Pickett** returned last Saturday from a fishing trip to West Grand Bay with the finest catch of 150 pounds of red fish and 250 pounds of trout, for this season.		Sep 12, 1902
BROWNE, B. F. Mr. & Mrs.	*Democrat-Star, Local News* -**Miss Loretta Tichelout**, after a two weeks visit to her uncle and aunt, **Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Browne** on Jackson avenue, returned to New Orleans Wednesday. She was accompanied by her mother **Mrs. Plunekett** who came out to meet her daughter.		Sep 12, 1902
BROWN, F.	*S2 T8 R6 Scranton Schl Enum* White, Parent/Guardian of: **BROWN, JOSEPH** **BROWN, FRED** **BROWN, HORACE** **BROWN, MARY**	 11 WM 9 WM 6 WM 15 WF	1890-91
BROWN, F.	*S2 T8 R6 Scranton Schl Enum* White, Parent/Guardian of: **BROWN, MARY** **BROWN, JOE** **BROWN, FRED** **BROWN, HORACE** **BROWN, ALLIE**	 19 WF 14 WM 11 WM 9 WM 6 WF	1894-95
BROWN, FRED	*Scranton School Enum* Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**	9 WM	1890-91
BROWN, FRED	*Scranton School* Attended Nov-Feb	9 WM	1890-91
BROWN, FRED	*Scranton School* Attended Nov-Mar	8 WM	1891-92
BROWN, FRED	*Scranton School* Attended Nov-Feb	9 WM	1892-93
BROWN, FRED	*Scranton School* Attended Nov-Feb	10 WM	1893-94
BROWN, FRED	*Scranton School* Attended Nov-Feb	11 WM	1894-95
BROWN, FRED	*Scranton School Enum* Par/Guar: **F. BROWN**	11 WM	1894-95

Brown

Brown 1-51

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyne Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

June 30, 1993

Mary Ellen Gordon
Rt. 3, Box CW10
Donaldsonville, GA 31745

Dear Mary:

I apologize for being so long in sending you the name and address of Henry White. He is a Brown descendant from the Brown family you come from.

Henry White
38 Stephens Lane
Hattiesburg, MS 39401

I would appreciate it very much if you would send me a copy of the Bible record we talked about when you called. If I can help further, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland

Jean Strickland
Genealogy & Local History Dept.

Brown 1-85

Thanks much Ann for your help
Please write me a letter
Can you find any
him find any
of the Brown's
?

War College

Brown Carlisle, PA
28 June 97

Dear Ms. Brown,

I hope you & your family has a nice trip. I encose a copy of a letter & article which is definitely valuable for me and maybe would be for Ms Strickland if you can share it with her. On page 91 of Circuit Rider: Autobiography of A.C. Ramsay (ed. by Jean Strickland) a biographical sketch of Mr. Pilley dated 1879 is mentioned. (Ms. McIntosh at Millsaps found it - enclosed.) In the sketch, page 1, 2nd column, William Graham (not John) is identified as Sarah B. Graham's father. William evidently (over

Brown 1-86

drowned in 1832. He was probably buried at "Graham's Church" on the southern end of the circuit near his home and the residence of "Brother Graves." I wonder if Ms. Strickland knows where that might have been. I'd like to come to Mobile next November, when I have a break, and bring my mother - Marietta Branson (age 79) - Mr. Pilley's great-granddaughter. I'd also like to see if a tombstone remains for William Graham (d. 1832/3) which might give a birthdate.** Red River" Red Creek

Thanks & best wishes,

John Brinsfield

* Sketch, p. 2, col. 1 - / ** Resolves question on p. 93 of Circuit Rider.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Saturday AM -

Brown

Brown I - 154

Dear Jean -

Enjoyed our conversation the other night. check enclosed - thanks a million. Having a great time with the book

P. 20 -

Samuel Brown - m. 1 _____

m. 2 - 1783

Mary (Mooney) Hickson -

Source: Hinshaw Quaker Mtgs.
1: 1047 -
Wrightsboro, GA M.M.

✓ Charles D. Wms is Chas Dudley Wms
(m. Olivia Kate Brown)
of their children:

P 204 SE - is Sadie m. Calvin Clark
ES - is Charles L. m. Kate McBride.

Congratulations. Again -

will send other notes later.

My best -
Margaret

Brown1-157

Mrs. Jere Gunn
323 South 34th Avenue
Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401
Feb. 2, 1984

Dear Pat,

Thank you very much for your letter of 27th January concerning the Browns.

I have seen your Brown's (Millard and Elvin) on the Conecuh Co. Census (1850). Also, Joel Brown, Mathiah Brown and James Brown from S.C. I never could connect with mine.

My Browns were from Georgia - rather they went to Conecuh & Monroe from Georgia - (Hancock Co. Ga.). I don't know were they were orginally. I am enclosing a sketch I found on my great great grandfather Andrew Brown. You can see from this sketch my line. My great great grandfather Andrew came to Lauderdale Co. Ms. soon after the Civil War. He two sons, and daughter (my gr. grandmother) with their families followed him later. My great grandparents came in 1882-3. The two sons were here by 1880 Census.

Brown is such a common name that it is very hard to trace. Especially a John Brown. At least your Brown's have uncommon Christian names. I will probably never find where John Brown came from orginally. I have found records for him in Hancock Co. Ga.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

My family, (my maiden name) that I'm most interested in is Booker. My Booker's came from Conecuh & Monroe Co. Ala.

My great-grandfather was Mark Henry Booker who married Frances Brown, the daughter of Andrew Brown of the enclosed sketch. Brown J-158

I have an interest in the Wayne Co. MS. history you are writing. My husband's family (Gunns) lived in Wayne Co. for some years. Came in 1874

If you have been to Waynesboro, I'm sure you have seen the Confederate Monument in the town square. That is a monument of my husband's great-grandfather Lundy Reid Gunn. I have some information on this family if you are interested in including a sketch of the Gunn family in your book.

I don't believe I have any connections in Perry, Jones or Greene Counties.

If I can be of any help to you in your projects, I would be happy to check courthouses, etc. in this counties for you. I know that Perry Co. doesn't have too many early records. I went down there one time for someone.

I do a lot of research at USM's Cook Library. I always read Census from there. I live very near the Campus. They have a very good Genealogical Library.

Thank you again for writing. Let me know if I can help you in any way - I would be happy to.

Good luck in your project.

Sincerely,
Tillie B. Gunn

P.S. I hope you can read this - I wrote in my lap at Beauty Shop

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JULY 4, 1947

nd Mrs. Eddie
na Goff were
Mrs. J. D. Till-

s extended to
ohnnie Tillman
home to a very
rday night for
becue. Everyone
king and food.

POUNDS!
gain"
rites: "I
different
out sug-
ts. Then
Candy
pounds.
Your ex-
the same
try the
hers have
too and:
medical
ons test
a few
Vitamin
t out any
meats or
indown.
ou enjoy
ted. No
rcise. No
less. 30
$2.25. If
MONEY
Phone
RUG STORE
t, Miss.

Brown I - 169

Two Are Injured In Diving From Beach Park Pier

Two young men suffered severe neck injuries when they dived into shallow water from the end of the Municipal pier early this week. They are Donald Brown who resides at Plantation Cottages who was hurt Monday morning and Henry Gautier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard K. Gautier, 308 Columbus Drive, who was injured Tuesday afternoon. Both are under treatment at the Jackson County hospital where they were taken by Fails ambulance.

According to the attending physician, Brown, who is about 18 years old, suffered a light fracture of the vertebra of the neck when he struck the bottom head first. Complete paralysis resulted but his condition was improving late this week and indications are that he will not be permanently injured, the doctor said.

Young Gautier, who returned home about a month ago after having been with the U. S. Army in Korea for the past year, went to the pier for a swim with his wife and cousin about 4 p. m. Tuesday. After he dove into the water he came to the surface, called to his wife and fell back into the shallow water. Other swimmers pulled him from the water and he was rushed to the hospital where he was said to be improving late this week. He is on terminal leave from the Army. Mr. Gautier is well known in Pascagoula where he was graduated from the high school. He was active in athletics during his school years.

Rotarians Hear

Switchboard At Phone Company Being Repaired

Repairs and additions to t
Pascagoula switchboard of t
Southern Bell Telephone Com
any have been going on for t
past two weeks and will contin
for about four weeks more du
ing which time service to su
scribers will be handicapped du
ing periods when technicians a
working on the board, accordi
to an announcement this we
by T. S. Boswel., local manag

Mr. Boswell's statement follo

"Additional equipment is bei
installed in the switchboard
Pascagoula which will impro
the quality of service. 480 m
tiples and 240 line relays are
ing added. At present many
the customer's telephone are co
nected to only one signal whi
lights up when their telephone
picked up to make a call. Wh
the project is completed the s
nals will come in on more th
one position on the switchboa
which means that additional
erators can answer the call.

"Western Electric employe
vorking only at night, have be
re-arranging the switchboard
about two weeks and it will
about four more weeks bef
the project is completed. Duri
this period service will be u
avoidably slow because the bo
is partly dismantled. The ind
gence of the public during th
period will be greatly appreciat

"An extra large number of ca
are being made at present whi
also tends to slow up service.
may be that people are using t
elephone more in order to eva
he hot weather we are havin

BEACH PARTY

On Thursday of last week M
nd Mrs. Leo Trehern entertai
d with a beach party honori
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Jennings wh

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Brown Family File #1

door steps to catch a breath of fresh air to hold what little life remains in their babes, sweltering and dying by the score in the big cities of the nation, with little hopes held out for any relief for several days to come.

But they are not in the good old Commonwealth of the dear old Magnolia State, where the thermometer occasionally flirts with the century mark but the balmy breezes blowing from the Gulf Coast bring Old Sol back to a realization of his diabolical treatment of suffering humanity and bids him "Cool off a little."

Mississippi is hot, hotter than we would like her to be, but she is a winter resort compared with some other places loudly advertising the salubrity of their climate while the daily press reports tell of deaths and prostrations that these gaudy pamphlets never think to mention.

Come to Mississippi to avoid the rigor of winter; come to Mississippi to escape the oppression of summer.

Come to Mississippi no matter what the season, and enjoy the best climate in the world and the society of the very best people, to say nothing of advantages and opportunities that cannot be found anywhere else in the world.

Come to Mississippi because she wants you, and after you have come there is no danger of your ever returning, no matter where you came from.—Clarion-Ledger.

UPHOLDS 'DRYS'.

Chancellor Taylor Overrules Motion to Dissolve Injunction.

Jackson, Miss., July 27.—Chancellor O. B. Taylor this afternoon rendered a decision in the prohibition amendment referendum injunction case, in which he upheld every contention of the prohibition advocates.

Some three weeks ago petitions were filed with the Secretary of State calling for a referendum election upon the laws passed by the recent session of the legislature, limiting the amount of whiskey brought into the state by any one person to one quart every fifteen days, and prohibiting the publication of liquor advertisements. At the same time a referendum petition was filed asking an election on the game and fish law passed at the same session. The Anti-Saloon League sued out an injunction restraining the Secretary of State from taking any action whatever.

The Secretary of State filed his answer and made a notion to have the injunction dissolve. Chancellor Taylor, in a verbal decision, announced that he would overrule the motion to dissolve the injunction, and that as the Supreme Court would finally have to decide all the points in the case anyway, he would render no written decision. The fish and game law was not in

Jackson, Miss., July 31.—The executive committee yf the Centennial Exposition Commission announces that tentative arrangements have been completed for imposing geremonies at the laying of the corner stone of the Mississippi building on the Centennial grounds near Gulfport on September 8 and 9. It is expected that by that time the beautiful tract of ground obtained for the Cenntennial will have been cleared of underbrush and that the big state building will be in readiness for the corner stone. Chief Justice Sidney Smith, of the State Supreme Court, will likely officiate at the ceremonies.

Every state, county and municipal elective official in the state will be sent a special invitation to be the guest of the gulf coast five wires for the two days named, together with all newspaper editors and correspondents. Their money will be counterfeit as soon as they reach the coast, it is announced.

A special train of more than a dozen coaches will be arranged to leave Jackson early in the morning, reaching the coast at noon. Low rates for connection with this special at Jackson and Hattiesburg from every section of the state are being sought and the expense for transportation will be small indeed. Special courtesies will be shown the visitors by the good people of Biloxi, Gulfport, Pass Christian and other coast towns. Nothing will be left undone to make the two days bright spots in the memories of all who attend. It is contended by the Centennial officials that the largest crowd ever seen on the coast will attend these ceremonies.

Unfair.

A great many people are of the opinion that because a man doesn't own a little property in the town in which he lives that he shouldn't have anything to do with the town's affairs at all, that he isn't qualified to sit as a member of the town council, because he doesn't happen to own a few dollars worth of property. It is a common thing to hear a remark of this kind. We consider this unfair, every citizen of a town is a part of it, and because one man is so fortunate as to own a little more property than another is no reason why he should direct the destinies of the town. We believe in a fair deal, and any honorable high minded cititizen with ordinary intelligence whether a property owner or not is entitled to some recognition in the town in which he lives; and besides we believe in encouraging these people and giving them an equal chance so that they will feel some interest in their town.—Free Press.

Make War on Bandit Weeds with Mowers.

Free your land from the depreda-

During rainy weather of slack seasons, the teams and mowers will return good profits if used on the pasture.

Brown I-153

Harrison Declared Nominee.

Hattiesburg, Miss., Aug. 1.—At a meeting of the Democratic Executive Committee for the Sixth Congressional district of Mississippi, held in Forrest county court house today, Hon. B. P. Harrison was declared the nominee of the party to succeed himself in Congress. There were present at the meeting J. M. Shivers, chairman, Poplarville; J. S. Welch, Covington county; A. E. Hales and A. S. Russell, Simpson county; Horace Bloomfield, Harrison county, and F. C. Hathorn and N. R. McCullough, Forrest county. All other counties in the distact were represented by proxy.

Pointed Paragraphs.

Never fool with a fool; he may fool you.

A short answer frequently helps to start something.

On his bending knees a man may find baggy trousers.

Love makes a fool of many a man who was considered wise.

You may have a way of your own, but you will not always have your own way.

When it comes to saving pennies a woman will save a dollar before a man has saved 10 cents.—Chicago News.

KILLED BY SNAKE BITE.

Leakesville Man Lives 12 Hours After Attacked by Rattler.

Leakesville, Miss., July 28—Yesterday afternoon about 3 o'clock, while working in the logging camp of the Vinegar Bend Lumber Company, eight miles southeast of here, Redden Brown, 28 years of age, was bitten by a rattlesnake and lived only about 12 hours afterwood.

About 10 days ago a snake of a similar kind was killed near the spot where Brown was bitten that measured seven feet in length, and although, according to the report of Dr. Faulk and Dr. Batsen, who reached Brown in an hour after he was bitten, only one fang of the rattler struck Brown, and that did not penetrate very deep, yet the poison was so potent that its victim lived nearly 12 hours, suffering the most intense agony, and within an hour and a half after being bitten the victim never regained consciousness. A brother was with Brown at the time, on account of trying to give first aid to the wounded man, let the snake escape.

No Excuse for Abject Poverty.

Abject poverty has no excuse in a prosperous Christian community. Many progressive cities have recognized this and gone far ahead of us. What can you do that you have not done? You can afford and maintain

A naval radio report from the United States coast guard cutter Tallapoosa tells of the finding of the wreck of the schooner Mary G. Dantzler, sunk in four fathoms of water between Ship Island and Chandeleur lights. This is the third vessel picked up by the Tallapoosa since she left Mobile on her last salvaging trip, the other two being the American schooner G. Hill and C. W. Mills.

Captain Hottel of the Tallapoosa sent a message stating that he was towing the Mills to Ship Island and that he had also beached the Hill near Key West. He discovered the Dantzler while en route to Ship Island with the Mills. Later advices received here yesterday said that nothing had been heard from the crew of the Mills nor the Dantzler. The Dantzler Lumber Compaily, of Moss Point, Miss., owners of the Louise C. Dantzler, reported her missing immediately after the storm of July 5 and since that time tugs of the company have been searching the Gulf of Mexico in an effort to locate her.—Register.

Women in the News.

Miss Dorothy Perkins, daughter of George W. Perkins, the Progressive leader, will be an autumn bride. Her fiancee is Edward W. Freeman of Riverdale, N. Y., and the wedding will take place at the Perkins home at Riverdale-on-the Hudson, known as "Glyndor."

In the recent promotion and appointment made by the board of scientific directors of the Rockefeller institute the names of three women figure prominently. These are Dr. Louise Pearce, made associate in pathology and bacteriology; Dr. Rhoda Erdman, made an associate in the department of animal pathology, and Dr. Jean Oliver, made an assistant in the department of pathology and bacteriology.

Mrs. Lydia Ault Shrake of McGregor, Ia., aged 102 years, draws a pension as the widow of a soldier who, 104 yrs. ago, helped fight the nation's battles in 1812. She has lived through three wars, and despite her great age is now manifesting great interest in the war rumers afloat in the land. She had five sons fighting for the union in the Civil War. She is now the head of six generations, the Shrake family being the only one in America, it is believed, which can boast of such a record. Her dgecendants numbered altogether nearly 180.

Nearly 300 young women soldiers are registered for the camp opening Aug. 1 on Staten Island, N. Y., under anspices of the American Women's League for Self-Defence. Aviation lessons, with a weekly aeroplane flight, will be a feature of the general military instruction given the young women.

Miss Frances A. Keller, chairman of the women's national committee of the Hughes Alliance, who has taken upon her shoulders the huge task of bringing together the women of the United States in a line-up for the Republican nominee, is a noted sociologist and the author of many books in behalf of the "unmerried 10,000," which have had a wide appeal. She

news and novelt
vices of the "p
have brought ne
never had any t
whatsoever. Th
Miss Potter is a
ter, a director o
waukee & St. P

A fashion note
decidedly novel.
English women,
tional petticoats
the heraldic em
ber allies. The
dia, France, Ita
the Union Jack,
a design on mila
the pink baby
silk ruches, and
more ordinary a
Even unfortunat
Montenegro are
their colors and
worked out in br
edge of a pretty
she prepares to
muddy streets.
coat is not only
also serves the
giving employm
brgiderers who o
for work. Belgia
London have boo
on the novel skir

A potato-club
ported to have r
potatoes on a s
land and sold th
$1 a bushel. A
same club raised
matoes on an ac
member raised 8
corn per acre.

TO STUDY S

Mississippi Cen
Official Leave

Gulfport, Miss.
Connell, assistant
sissippi Centenn
Gulfport this afte
Jan., to study the
the affairs of the
progress at that p
ject of the trip is
exhibit which is
Gulfport, in order
ception can be arr
to the housing of t
is understood that
on the exhibit wh
San Francisco to
000. The absence
director general w
the plans of the
nial, a meeting of
scheduled for
ganization of the
be perfected and
the active prepara
of the buildings a
the grounds. It
directors of the ex
to Director Genera
the corner stone of
in the first week of
Chief Justice Smit
the ceremony.

Columbus Seek
Ba

Columbus annou
launched a campai
Farm Loan Bank
been content, beca
tural in her pursuit
worth while thing
nually to the bi
put the Federal Re

Brown1-91

BROWN-BRUCE

Announcement is made this week of the marriage of Miss Virginia Bruce of Biloxi to Mr. Allen Brown of McDonough, Georgia, which took place in Pascagoula on Friday, September 29th. Their only attendant was Miss Bertha LeBatard of Biloxi.

Mrs. Brown is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Graves of Biloxi, and is a graduate of the Biloxi Hospital Training School for Nurses, at present being a member of the nurses' staff at the Jackson County Hospital. The groom is the son of Mrs. A. B. Brown of McDonough, Georgia, and is employed now in Pascagoula.

Mrs. Brown has given the required two weeks' notice at the hospital. Their place of residence following the resignation is not known at present.

Mr. and Mrs. Brown have made a number of friends here during their stay in Pascagoula, Mrs. Brown having been employed at the hospital during the past five months, and their numerous friends wish them much happiness.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Also See:

1. The Boundless Bounds
2. A Family History – Lt. Thomas Fortson 1742-1824
3. A Family History Boyds & Connected Families
4. A Byrd Family History
5. Corkem & Cousins
6. New Limbs from Old Roots Book II
7. Descendants of Needham Coward & Nancy Hadley
8. The Davis Family – Wales & America
9. Davisn/Davidson Family